

N° 36 - 2003

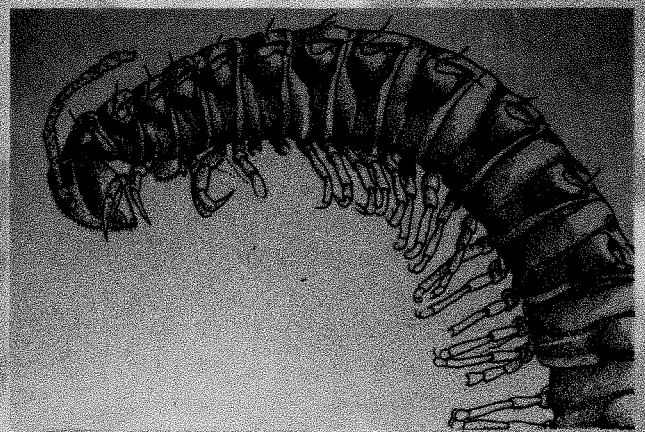
ISSN 1161-2398

# **BULLETIN du CENTRE INTERNATIONAL de MYRIAPODOLOGIE**

*List of works published or in press  
Liste des travaux parus ou sous presse*

## **Myriapoda & Onychophora**

*Annuaire mondial des myriapodologistes  
World directory of the myriapodologists*

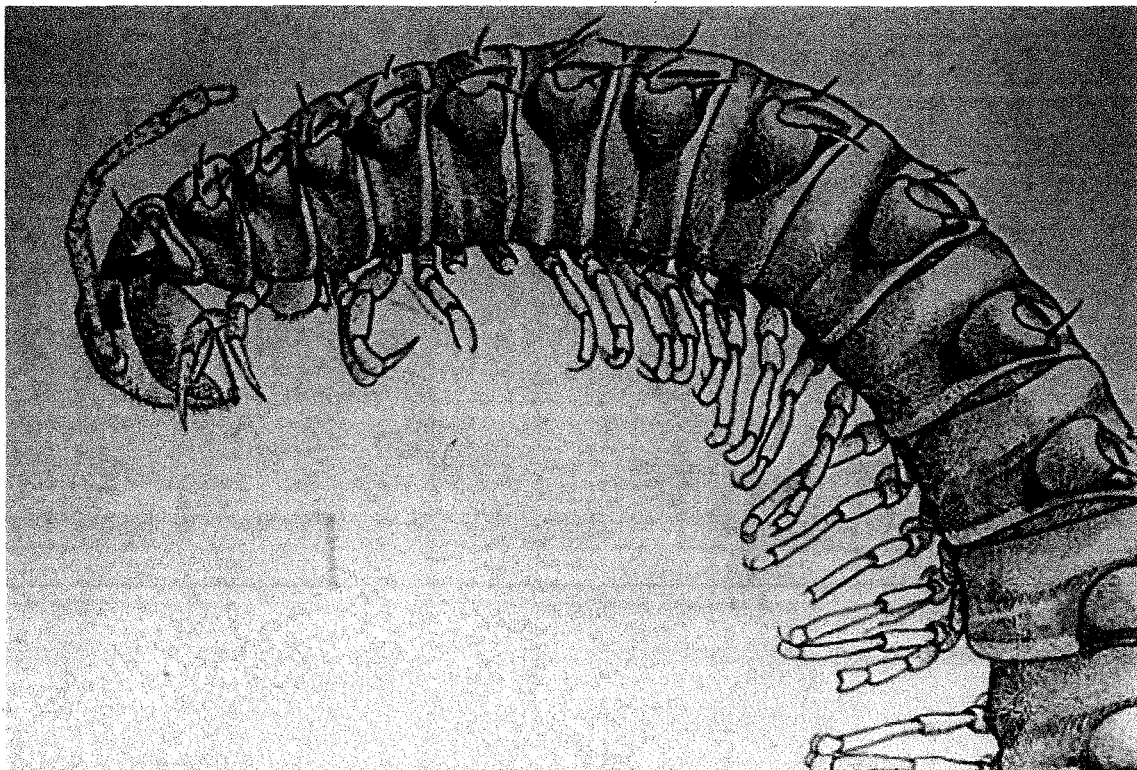


Geoffroy J.-J., Mauriès J.-P. & Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin M. (Eds)  
© CIM, MNHN, 2003

N° 36 - 2003

ISSN 1161-2398

**BULLETIN DU  
CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DE MYRIAPODOLOGIE**



*LIST OF WORKS PUBLISHED OR IN PRESS*  
*LISTE DES TRAVAUX PARUS ET SOUS-PRESSE*

**MYRIAPODA & ONYCHOPHORA**

*ANNUAIRE MONDIAL DES MYRIAPODOLOGISTES*  
*WORLD DIRECTORY OF THE MYRIAPODOLOGISTS*

GEOFFROY J.J., MAURIES J.P., NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN M. (EDS)  
© CIM, MNHN, 2003

## SOMMAIRE / CONTENTS

	Pages
Avant-propos / Foreword -----	1
Rapport Moral 2002 / President Report 2002 -----	2
Prof. Hieronim Jawlowsky (1887-1977) -----	3
A propos du Centre International de Myriapodologie -----	5
What about the Centre International de Myriapodologie -----	6
Dues / Cotisations -----	7
Bilan financier 2002 / Financial balance 2002 -----	8
Constitution and By-Laws/ Constitution et Règlement Intérieur -----	9
General Assembly 2002 / Assemblée Générale 2002 -----	14
13th International Congress of Myriapodology -----	17
CD-ROM for Myriapod Iconography -----	18
Reminder: Subterranean Biology in Australia-----	19
Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe -----	20
CEWSZ and BMIG Meetings -----	21
Myriapodology in the New Millenium -----	22
Scolopendromorpha Checklist / Announcements -----	23
Amazonian Arachnida and Myriapoda -----	24
Sujets actuellement abordés ou en projet / <i>Matters being dealt or scheduled</i> -----	25
Liste des travaux parus en 2001 (et début 2002) et sous presse	
<i>List of works published in 2001 (and early 2002) or in press</i> -----	33
Annuaire mondial des myriapodologistes / <i>Directory of the myriapodologists</i> -----	49
Annonces - Announcements - / On recherche - Wanted - -----	68

### Cover pictures:

Soil Symphylid, Fontainebleau forest. Photo Régine Vignes-Lebbe, UPMC Paris VI  
*Nanogona polydesmoides*, part of habitus (drawing by Michèle Bertoncini, MNHN)

L'équipe de rédaction a conçu et réalisé ce bulletin grâce à la collaboration des 107 collègues qui ont répondu cette année à notre questionnaire.

*The editorial team have conceived and realized the present bulletin with the participation of 107 colleagues who answered the questionnaire.*

Merci à tous de votre participation. *Thank you very much for contribution.*



# Foreword / Avant-propos

The present bulletin is the result of the work realized by the CIM-secretariat during 2002-2003, in collaboration with colleagues that have sent informations and answered the questionnaire. Thank you very much to all of you for help and contribution. Due to deep changes in administrative structures and important works in the buildings of the Museum at Paris, the Bulletin 2003 has been dramatically postponed, edited and mailed very late. We apologize for the delay and hope everyone will receive it properly.

In May 2003, the CIM society is composed of 200 members. 13 new members have been registered in 2002, and 8 in 2003, while 11 members have been withdrawn from the list after decease, resignation or complete disappearance during several years.

107 people sent a reply to the questionnaire 2002/2003. Some of you answered the classical way, other via e-mail or directly from the webpages.

As main events of the cycle, the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology was held in KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, in July-August, 2002 perfectly organised by Michelle Hamer and Rob Slotow. In April 2003, a celebration of the last 50 years of Myriapodology with special recognition of the contributions of J. Gordon Blower and E. H. Eason took place at Manchester Museum. It was part of the BMIG Meeting and a major event of remembering in Myriapodology.

During the 12th International Congress, an important general Assembly of the CIM took place. During this meeting were taken fundamental decisions: election of the board and council of the CIM Society, organization of the next congresses, final passing of Constitution and By-Laws of the Society. The definitive version of the text is published in this bulletin and on the website of the CIM as well.

Besides the management of the Society through the Secretariat and Treasury, and the development of the CIM as an International scientific Society, one of the main activity we managed during the period 2002-2003 was the improvement and increase of the webpages maintained under the name of the Centre International de Myriapodologie. The website is harboured by the server MNHN, at the Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) and aims to evolve toward an international site showing and linking worldwide activities in relation with myriapod or onychophorans, with respect to intellectual property and reference to original data authority. It aims to give informations and answers linked with research, education and conservation to the CIM members but also, in a general sense, to biologists and naturalists. Informations are available in the Website of the CIM: <http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda.INDEX.HTM>

According to discussions we had during the 12th ICM, we hope many of you will be pleased to contribute to further improvement of some pages (picture galleries, lists of valid names, announcements, suggestions, miscellaneous informations,...).

Best wishes and regards

**Jean-Jacques GEOFFROY**  
General-Secretary

N total	Ex-Members	Members	Active Members	
720	520	200	178	
<b>The CIM in 2003</b>			Full active Members	Associate active Members
			129	49
			Moral Members	Honorary Members
			0	12
				10

## Presidential Report 2002

The year has been a very significant one for the Society. In August 2002 the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology organised by Michelle Hammer and Rob Slotow was held at Mtunzini, South Africa. It was well attended and a great success. The papers and discussions were of a very high standard.

At the end of the Congress the General Assembly convened and for the first time in the CIM history elected an international Council. This then went on to elect a president and vice-president and to formally appoint a secretary and treasurer. The CIM is now a formally constituted International Society.

Earlier in the year the volume 35 of the *Bulletin du Centre International de Myriapodologie* edited by J.J. Geoffroy, J.P. Mauriès, M. Nguyen-Duy Jacquemin and J.M. Demange was published in Paris. This continues to be an invaluable tool for researchers in the field and its importance cannot be stressed too much. It entails a great deal of work by the Secretariat.

During 2002 (and early 2003) seventeen workers have been proposed for membership of the Society. This, and the fact that scientists from an increasing number of countries are participating I find very encouraging. It bodes well for the future of the Society.

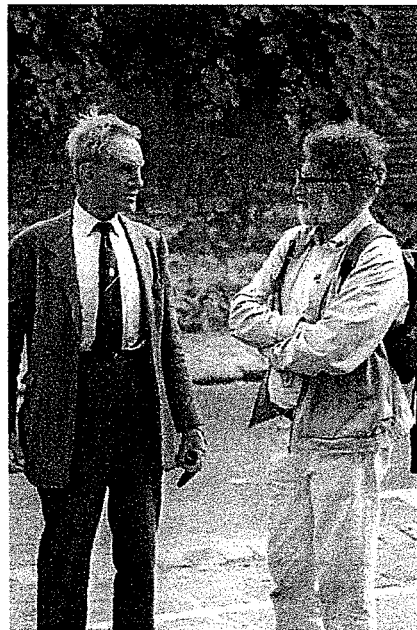
The Society continues to run very efficiently with Dr Jean-Jacques Geoffroy as secretary and the smooth administration of the finances, now in good heart following the agreed increase in annual subscription, is managed by Dr Monique Nguyen Duy-Jacquemin. The CIM owes a debt of gratitude to Dr Jean-Paul Mauriès who presided over the period of transition to a formal international Society.

### J G E Lewis, President of the CIM



JP Mauriès  
(left)  
CIM  
President  
1999-2002

JGE Lewis  
(Right)  
CIM  
President  
2002-2005



Photographs after Zoltan Korsós

# Hieronim Jawlowsky

## 1887 - 1977

### Professor Hieronim Jawlowski (1887- 1977), myriapodologist from Poland

Professor H. Jawlowski was born 26 June 1887 at Kaunas. He finished Biological studies in 1914 at St. Petersburg University. In the years 1919-1928 he worked at the Department of Zoology at the University of Vilnius.

His Ph D thesis :Über die Funktion des Zentralnervensystems bei *Lithobius forficatus* L. (1923) was published in 1929 (b). In the period of work at University of Vilnius he published also papers on millipedes, among them: Zwei neue Diplopoden aus der Umgegend von Wilno (1925a), Notatka o gatunku *Strongylosoma pallipes* (1925b), Krocionogi (dwuparce) okolic Wilna (1926), Przyczynek do fauny pareczników okolic Wilna (1927).

A newly discovered species of Diplopoda was named after prof. Jawlowski, *Brachyiulus jawlowski* by Hans Lohmander in 1928.

In 1929 prof. Jawlowski moved to Warsaw where he worked at the National Zoological Museum until 1939. He described new species and subspecies of millipedes from Poland: *Ommatoiulus vilnensis* (= *Schizophyllum vilnense*), *Xestoiulus* (= *Microiulus*) *leaticollis* Porat *mierzeyewskii* (1925a), *Karpatophyllum polinski*, *Leptoiulus czarnohoricus* (1928), *Mastigophorophyllum crinitum* Att. *huculicum* Jaw., *Mastigophorophyllum serrulatum* Att. *apiculatum* Jaw., (1935b), *Allopodoiulus verhoeffi* Jaw., *Leptoiulus trilobatus* Verh. *polonicus* Jaw., *Leptoiulus roszkowskii*, *Leptoiulus baconyensis pruticus* (1930 c, 1936), *Ceratosoma (Beskidia) jankowskii* (1938b).

He elaborated materials of millipedes collected by himself in Poland (1929a, 1936, 1938a, 1939b) and obtained from different countries of the world such as Palestine (1931), regions of North America – New Foundland (1939a), Romania (1930a), Moldova (1935a), Bulgaria (1938c), Russia (1929c, 1933a), Yugoslavia (1933b), France (1933c) and European species of millipedes introduced to America (1930b).

During the Second World War prof. Jawlowski worked as labourer, took part in secret teaching in occupied Poland.

Soon after the war he started to live in Lublin, where he became the head of the Department of General Biology at the Medical Faculty of the newly founded University of Maria Curie - Skłodowska in 1945. Since 1950 the Faculty became an independent Medical University. Prof. Jawlowski continued heading the Department until 1962, when he retired. His last study in Myriapodology was published at 1950 - *Myriapoda of the Bialowieza National Park*.

Prof. Jawlowski's developed in two directions of scientific research works : the first of faunistic studies in millipedes (Diplopoda) and second of central nervous system in insects. In his further years of research prof. Jawlowski focused on studies of brain structure in insects. The span of this interest in these problems goes back to a 1934 study concerning corpora pedunculata of Hymenoptera, until his last one from 1971 describing the brain structure of Coleoptera.

Prof. Jawlowski was a member of scientific societies, such as the Lublin Scientific Society, the Polish Entomological Society and the Polish Society of Nature Research (Copernicus Society).

Hieronim Jawlowski was loved by his colleagues and assistant workers for his noble character, kind-heartedness, and friendly and helpful attitude to people.

Prof. Hieronim Jawlowski will be remember as the founder and leading representative of the Polish school of modern Myriapodology. His publications have been continuously quoted by contemporary research workers in this discipline.

Grzegorz Kania [April 2003]

## References :

- Jawłowski, H. 1923. O funkcjach centralnego systemu nerwowego drewniaka (*Lithobius forficatus* L.) Prace Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk w Wilnie 1: 1-18.
- Jawłowski, H. 1925a. Zwei neue Diplopoden aus der Umgegend von Wilno. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. Hist. Nat. Warszawa, 4: 309-313.
- Jawłowski, H. 1925b. Notatka o gatunku *Strongylosoma pallipes*. Kosmos, 50
- Jawłowski, H. 1926. Krocionogi (dwuparce) okolic Wilna. Spraw. Kom. Fizjograf. PAU, Kraków, 61.
- Jawłowski, H. 1927. Przyczynek do fauny pareczników okolic Wilna. Kosmos, 51, 243-245.
- Jawłowski H. 1928. *Karpatophyllon polinskii* n. subg. n. sp., *Leptoiulus czarnohoricus* n.sp. (Diplop.) Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. Hist. Nat., Warszawa 7: 102-106.
- Jawłowski H. 1929 a. Krocionogi okolic Warszawy i niektóre gatunki z innych miejscowości Polski. Spraw. Kom. Fizjograf., PAU, Kraków 63 : 283-314.
- Jawłowski H. 1929 b. Über die Funktion des Zentralnervensystems bei *Lithobius forficatus* L. Acta biol. Exp. 3: 289-316.
- Jawłowski H. 1929c. Über einige neue Diplopoden-Arten aus Kleinasien und aus Transkaukasien. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol., Warszawa, 8: 49-53.
- Jawłowski H. 1930a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diplopodenfauna Bessarabiens (Rumanien). Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol., Warszawa I, 1: 3-12.
- Jawłowski H. 1930b. On European *Diplopoda* introduced to America. Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol., Warszawa I, 7: 181-185.
- Jawłowski H. 1930c. Bemerkungen über einige Arten der Gattung *Leptoiulus* Verh., nebst Beschreibung einiger neuen Formen aus Süd-Polen. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. IX, 3 : 21-28.
- Jawłowski H. 1931. Neue Arten Paläarktischer Diplopoden aus den Ost-Karpathen und aus Palästina. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. IX, 12: 161-166.
- Jawłowski, H. 1933a. Zur Kenntnis der Diplopodenfauna Osteuropas. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol., 9: 359-362.
- Jawłowski, H. 1933b. Nouvelles especes de Miriapodes des grottes de la Yougoslavie recueillies par le Dr. P. Remy (Nancy). Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol., IX, 23: 363-368.
- Jawłowski, H. 1933c. Contribution a la faune des Diplopodes de la France. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol., 9: 369-374.
- Jawłowski, 1934. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Baues der corpora pedunculata einiger Hymenopteren. Folia morph. 5: 137-150.
- Jawłowski H. 1935a. Beitrag zur Kenntnis Diplopodenfauna Moldaviens. Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol. Warszawa II, 24: 249-252.
- Jawłowski H. 1935b. Neue Formen der Gattung *Mastigophorophyllon*. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. XI, 5: 113-116.
- Jawłowski H. 1936. Die Diplopodenfauna Südostpolens. Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol. Warszawa 2 : 253-298.
- Jawłowski H. 1938a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diplopodenfauna des Tatra-Gebirges. Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol., Warszawa 3: 315-343.
- Jawłowski H. 1938b. *Ceratosoma (Beskidia) jankowskii* n.subg.n. sp., nebst Bemerkungen über einige interessanten Diplopoden-Arten aus Polen. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. Hist. Nat., Warszawa 13: 109-114.
- Jawłowski H. 1938c. Über einige interessantere Diplopoden-Arten aus Bulgarien. Ann. Mus. Zool. Pol. 13:167-173.
- Jawłowski H. 1939a. Contribution to the knowledge of the Diplopoda of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol., Warszawa IV, 8: 149-158.
- Jawłowski H. 1939b. Verzeichnis der bisher bekannten Diplopoden-Arten Polens. Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Pol., IV, 10 : 212-219.
- Jawłowski, H. 1950. Wije (Myriapoda) Białowieckiego Parku Narodowego. Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska Lublin IV , 15 : 309-323.
- Jawłowski, H. 1971. Histological structure brain of *Melolontha melolontha* L. (Coleoptera). Ann. UMCS Lublin Sect.D, 26: 185-189.



**CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DE MYRIAPODOLOGIE**  
**Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle**  
**Département Systématique & Evolution (Zoologie-Arthropodes)**  
**61, rue Buffon F-75231 Paris Cedex 05 (France)**

Créé à Paris en 1968, le CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DE MYRIAPODOLOGIE (CIM) représente le groupement des myriapodologistes et onychophorologistes du monde entier. Le secrétariat du CIM est situé au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle à Paris: Département Systématique & Evolution (Zoologie-Arthropodes). Il a pour mission d'informer rapidement les myriapodologistes (mais aussi les autres zoologistes et biologistes qui le désirent) sur les travaux en cours ou publiés dans tous les domaines de la myriapodologie (Myriapoda & Onychophora), allant de l'étude des macromolécules à celle des complexes d'écosystèmes.

Pour son fonctionnement, Le CIM reçoit de la part de ses membres une cotisation annuelle ou, à défaut, des ouvrages ou tirés-à-part destinés à constituer une bibliothèque internationale spécialisée. Celle-ci est déposée au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Zoologie-Arthropodes.

En décembre de chaque année, tous les collègues inscrits au CIM reçoivent un questionnaire. Celui-ci demande à chacun la liste des travaux publiés ou sous-pressé pour l'année écoulée, mais aussi les sujets d'étude en cours ou en projet. En outre, il sollicite demandes ou informations pouvant intéresser tout chercheur dont le travail touche, de près ou de loin, aux Myriapodes et aux Onychophores.

Les scientifiques interrogés renvoient ce questionnaire fin février et, de l'ensemble des réponses venues de pays du monde entier, naît le bulletin, bibliographique et analytique, complété de l'annuaire, qui est envoyé à tous les collègues en avril-mai. Toutes ces informations paraissent également sur les pages du site web du CIM hébergé au MNHN à Paris <<http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM>>

Lorsqu'un membre reste trois années sans répondre au questionnaire, ou sans envoyer de contribution, sa radiation de la liste devient effective.

Outre son rôle majeur d'information, le CIM contribue à une meilleure coordination de certains travaux mais est, de plus, chargé d'assurer, en tant que co-organisateur, la tenue régulière des Congrès Internationaux de Myriapodologie, qui ont lieu tous les trois ans :

1) 1968 (Paris, France); 2) 1972 (Manchester, Grande-Bretagne); 3) 1975 (Hamburg, R.F.Allemagne); 4) 1978 (Gargnano, Italie); 5) 1981 (Radford, Virginia, U.S.A.); 6) 1984 (Amsterdam, Hollande); 7) 1987 (Vittorio Veneto, Italie); 8) 1990 (Innsbruck, Autriche); 9) 1993 (Paris, France); 10) 1996 (Copenhague, Danemark); 11) 1999 (Bialowiewza, Pologne); 12) 2002 (Afrique du Sud, Mtuzini); 13) 2005 (prévu en Norvège, Bergen); 14) 2008; 15) 2011.

**Le CIM est une société scientifique internationale**

**Depuis 1999, le CIM a été formellement constitué en association internationale avec Conseil, bureau et statuts. Le règlement intérieur est adopté en 2002 lors du 12e Congrès International de Myriapodologie de Mtuzini (Afrique du Sud).**

Le Conseil et le Bureau sont assistés d'un Comité International comportant les membres fondateurs du CIM, les organisateurs de congrès internationaux et plusieurs membres désignés par la session plénière internationale des myriapodologistes. Il est composé de: J.M. DEMANGE (Paris, France); J.P. MAURIES (Paris, France); O. KRAUS (Hamburg, Allemagne); †J.G. BLOWER (Levens, UK); R.L. HOFFMAN (Martinsville, Virginia, USA); C.A.W. JEEKEL (Oisterwijk, Hollande); A. MINELLI (Padova, Italie); H. ENGHOFF (Copenhague, Danemark); E. MEYER (Innsbruck, Autriche); M. NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN (Paris, France); J.J. GEOFFROY (Brunoy, France); J. WYTWER (Varsovie, Pologne), Michelle HAMER (Pietermaritzburg, Afrique du Sud).

**Bureau 2002-2005**

**Président:** John G. E. LEWIS, Taunton, Somerset (UK) <[johngelewis@aol.com](mailto:johngelewis@aol.com)>

**Vice-Présidente:** Michelle HAMER, Pietermaritzburg (Afrique du Sud) <[hamerm@zoology.unp.ac.za](mailto:hamerm@zoology.unp.ac.za)>

**Secrétaire:** Jean-Jacques GEOFFROY, Brunoy (France) <[geoffroy@mnhn.fr](mailto:geoffroy@mnhn.fr)>

**Trésorière:** Monique NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Paris (France) <[monguyen@mnhn.fr](mailto:monguyen@mnhn.fr)>

**Pour tout renseignement, contacter le secrétariat du CIM:**

MNHN, Zoologie-Arthropodes, 61, rue Buffon, F-75231 Paris Cedex 05 (France).

Tel. 00 33 1 40 79 35 84

Fax. 00 33 1 40 79 38 63

Email : <[millicim@mnhn.fr](mailto:millicim@mnhn.fr)>

J.J. GEOFFROY, Secrétaire-Général : <[geoffroy@mnhn.fr](mailto:geoffroy@mnhn.fr)> et <[jjgeoffroy@club-internet.fr](mailto:jjgeoffroy@club-internet.fr)>

MNHN, Ecologie générale, 4, avenue du Petit Château, F-91800 BRUNOY (France).

Tel. 00 33 1 60 47 92 22.

Fax. 00 33 1 60 46 57 19

Site web : <http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM>

**CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DE MYRIAPODOLOGIE**  
**Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle**  
**Département Systématique & Evolution (Zoologie-Arthropodes)**  
**61, rue Buffon F-75231 Paris Cedex 05 (France)**

Created in Paris in 1968, the CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DE MYRIAPODOLOGIE (CIM) regroups myriapodologists of whole world. The secretariat of the CIM is located in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle of Paris: Département Systématique & Evolution (Zoologie-Arthropodes). Its mission is to rapidly inform myriapodologists (and other zoologists and biologists) of works which are in progress or published in all the fields of myriapodology (Myriapoda & Onychophora), from the study of macromolecules to the study of ecosystems and landscape ecology.

For its functioning, the CIM receives from its members either an annual subscription, or books and reprints destined to set up a specialized library. This myriapodological library is located in the « Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, Zoologie-Arthropodes ».

Each year, on December, registered members of the CIM receive a questionnaire. This questionnaire asks each member to provide a list of papers published or in press during the year, as well as research work in progress or in project. It also asks for any informations of general interest to researchers whose work involves Myriapoda or Onychophora.

The questionnaires are returned by the end of February; the bibliographical and analytical bulletin with the directory is compiled from all the replies, which come from countries around the world. This bulletin is sent to every member in April-May. The informations are also available in the webpages of the CIM site, harboured at the MNHN, Paris on <<http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM>>

Any member who does not reply to the questionnaire during three years or does not send dues or reprints, is then immediatly removed from the list.

Apart from its wider role of providing information, the CIM helps to better coordinate some projects and also must ensure, as co-organizer, the regular holding of the international congresses of myriapodology which take place every three years:

1) 1968 (Paris, France); 2) 1972 (Manchester, UK); 3) 1975 (Hamburg, Germany); 4) 1978 (Gargnano, Italy); 5) 1981 (Radford, Virginia, U.S.A.); 6) 1984 (Amsterdam, The Netherlands); 7) 1987 (Vittorio Veneto, Italy); 8) 1990 (Innsbruck, Austria); 9) 1993 (Paris, France); 10) 1996 (Copenhagen, Denmark); 11) 1999 (Bialowieza, Poland); 12) 2002 (South Africa, Mtuzini); 13) 2005 (planned in Norway, Bergen); 14) 2008; 15) 2011.

**The CIM is an international scientific society**  
**Since 1999, the CIM has been formally constituted as an International Society with a council, board and statutes. Constitution and By-Laws have been adopted in 2002 during the 12th ICM at Mtuzini (South-Africa).**

The Board is assisted by an International Committee, including founding members of the CIM, organizers of international congresses and several members appointed by the plenary international sessions of myriapodologists. This Committee is composed of: J.M. DEMANGE (Paris, France); J.P. MAURIES (Paris, France); O. KRAUS (Hamburg, Germany); †J.G. BLOWER (Levens, UK); R.L. HOFFMAN (Martinsville, Virginia, U.S.A.); C.A.W. JEEKEL (Oisterwijk, The Netherlands); A. MINELLI (Padova, Italy); H. ENGHOFF (Copenhagen, Denmark); E. MEYER (Innsbruck, Austria); M. NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN (Paris, France); J.J. GEOFFROY (Brunoy, France); J. WYTWER (Warsawa, Poland), Michelle HAMER (Pietermaritzburg, South-Africa).

**Board 2002-2005**

**President: John G. E. LEWIS, Taunton, Somerset (UK)** <[johngelewis@aol.com](mailto:johngelewis@aol.com)>

**Vice-President: Michelle HAMER, Pietermaritzburg (Afrique du Sud)** <[hamerm@zoology.unp.ac.za](mailto:hamerm@zoology.unp.ac.za)>

**Secretary: Jean-Jacques GEOFFROY, Brunoy (France)** <[geoffroy@mnhn.fr](mailto:geoffroy@mnhn.fr)>

**Treasurer: Monique NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Paris (France)** <[monguyen@mnhn.fr](mailto:monguyen@mnhn.fr)>

For any further information, please contact the CIM Secretariat:

**MNHN, Zoologie-Arthropodes, 61, rue Buffon, F-75231 Paris Cedex 05 (France).**

**Tel. 00 33 1 40 79 35 84**

**Fax. 00 33 1 40 79 38 63**

**Email : <[millicim@mnhn.fr](mailto:millicim@mnhn.fr)>**

**J.J. GEOFFROY, Secrétaire-Général : <[geoffroy@mnhn.fr](mailto:geoffroy@mnhn.fr)> et <[jjgeoffroy@club-internet.fr](mailto:jjgeoffroy@club-internet.fr)>**

**MNHN, Ecologie générale, 4, avenue du Petit Château, F-91800 BRUNOY (France).**

**Tel. 00 33 1 60 47 92 22.**

**Fax. 00 33 1 60 46 57 19**

**Site web : <http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM>**

# DUES / COTISATIONS

**SUBSCRIPTIONS SHOULD BE MADE PAYABLE  
TO THE ORDER OF  
CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DE MYRIAPODOLOGIE  
CCP PARIS 00 706 63 N 020**

**Annual subscription 2003: 30€ Euros or 30\$ USD**

*To avoid bank charges, I would be grateful if you could arrange for payment to be made by one of the following methods <sup>1</sup>:*

- Direct payment through the bank, **including bank fees** and informing the Treasurer at the same time*
- International post order payable to "Centre International de Myriapodologie"*
- Cheque in Euros drawn on a bank in Paris, made payable to "Centre International de Myriapodologie"*

Payment by Credit Card is not possible at present.

## **Bank References**

Name of the Bank / Nom de la banque : La Poste – Centre de Chèques Postaux Paris

Number of the Bank / Numéro de la banque :

IBAN number : FR 04 300 41 00001 0070663N020 Rip Key 11

BIC number : PSSTFRPPPAR

Account name and Number / Intitulé et numéro du compte

Identification of the bank account : Centre International de Myriapodologie

Account number : CCP Paris 0070663N020 Rip Key 11

If you send a payment, please advise us what you sent. Sometimes, the bank does not deliver informations about the sender.

Money orders and cheques must be sent to: **Centre International de Myriapodologie**  
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Département Systématique & Evolution, Zoologie –  
Arthropodes - 61 rue de Buffon, 76231 Paris cedex 05, France.

**You will be charged for any kind of bank fees, please check it near your bank.**

**To reduce your own bank charges, you are strongly invited to send your contribution for several years at once.**

**The registration will be automatically adapted to your situation.**

Un accusé de réception vous sera envoyé uniquement sur demande.

*A receipt for payments will only be sent on request.*

Encore merci de votre coopération. Bien cordialement,

*Thank you very much for your cooperation. Yours faithfully,*

*Monique NGUYEN DUY*

---

<sup>1</sup> If you have problems with these methods of payment please write to me for advice.

**BILAN FINANCIER du 1-01-2002 au 31-12-2002**  
**FINANCIAL BALANCE from 1-01-2002 to 31-12-2002**

<b>EN CAISSE</b> au 1-01-2002 .....	<b>1888,79E</b>
<i>BALANCE, at 1-01-2002</i>	
 <b>RECETTES / RECEIPTS :</b>	
- Cotisations des membres perçues en 2002 .....	<b>1831,20E</b>
- <i>Subscriptions of members registered in 2002</i>	
 TOTAL des RECETTES .....	<b>1831,20E</b>
<i>TOTAL RECEIPTS</i>	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>	
<b>DEPENSES / EXPENSES :</b>	
- Coût du bulletin n° 35 (Juillet 2002) .....	<b>1007,00E</b>
- <i>Cost of Bulletin n° 35 (July 2002)</i>	
- Envois postaux 2002 { bulletin { questionnaire { correspondance .....	<b>64,90E</b>
- <i>Postal costs 2002</i> { <i>bulletin</i> { <i>questionnaires</i> { <i>correspondence</i>	
- Frais de fonctionnement .....	<b>115,70E</b>
- <i>Running costs</i>	
 TOTAL des DEPENSES .....	<b>1187,60E</b>
<i>TOTAL EXPENSES</i>	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>	
<b>SOLDE</b> au 31-12-2002 .....	<b>2532,39E</b>
<i>BALANCE at 31-12-2002</i>	

The balance shows a positive result of 643.60 Euros for 2002. The balance at 31.12.2002 is to be totally used for the questionnaire and bulletin in 2003, and for major improvement of the informatic hardware. The main expenses are the publication of the bulletin and the postal costs. This could be slightly reduced in future by careful and strict financial management and using electronic mails or forms from the website. However, the development and managing of the electronic communication has a real cost for software and hardware.

New expenses will result from the development of the website and of electronic communication: maintenance of the web pages on a server, improvement of the material: hardware, FTP and edition software, connections on the web. The >10 years old CIM computer was partly out of order and no more compatible with recent software versions. It has been replaced in March 2003 by a more efficient and powerful new one. This main expense will appear in the financial balance 2003.

To maintain the CIM active and viable, what we need is the regular subscription from most of the members. Thank you very much to faithful contributors.

The annual subscription has been discussed and voted by the general assembly held during the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology (Natal, South-Africa) in July, 2002.

Yours sincerely,  
 Monique Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin, Jean-Jacques Geoffroy

# Centre International de Myriapodologie: The International Society for Myriapodology

## Constitution and By-Laws

The definitive version of Constitution and By-Laws for CIM are here published, having been discussed, improved and approved at the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology in 2002 (Mtuzini, South Africa). This text is available on: <http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/CIMSOC.HTM>

### CONSTITUTION

#### ARTICLE I - NAME

Section 1: The name of the society is «Centre International de Myriapodologie». It can be cited as English translation as «International Society for Myriapodology» but the formal name is the former one.

#### ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

Section 1: To promote the study of any aspects of Myriapodology and Onychophorology.

Section 2: To regularly organize an International Congress of Myriapodology and/or other meetings or symposia dealing with myriapodological or onychophorological matters.

Section 3: To promote the communication of myriapodological and onychophorological information among researchers through such publications - printed or electronic - as the Executive Committee deems most effective.

#### ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: All people, of any nationality, interested in the objectives of the Centre International de Myriapodologie shall be eligible for membership. To become a member, the candidate must send an application to the Secretariat and must be proposed by a member in good standing.

#### ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

Section 1: The elected officers shall be the President, Vice-President and 5 to 10 Council Members.

Section 2: The members of the Council shall be elected by a majority of the votes cast, during the Ordinary General Assembly.

Section 3: The Secretary, Treasurer and Membership Secretary shall be appointed by the Council.

Section 4: The elected officers, Secretary, Treasurer and Membership Secretary shall serve as the Executive Committee. The President and Vice-President are elected among the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The Executive Committee shall conduct the business of the Centre International de Myriapodologie.

#### ARTICLE V - GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Section 1: The administrative General Assembly, open to all members, shall be organized at least once every three years by the Executive Committee. There shall be a General Assembly, open to all members, during the course of each International Congress of Myriapodology.

Section 2: Extraordinary general assembly - In case of extreme necessity, or if asked by half the members +1, the president may convene an extraordinary general assembly.

#### ARTICLE VI - AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION

Section 1: The constitution, or any part thereof, may be amended, suspended or repealed by a two-thirds majority of those voting in a postal or electronic ballot.

Section 2: Any member in good standing may propose an amendment to the Constitution, in writing, to the Executive Committee. Such a proposal, if approved by a majority of the Executive Committee, shall be submitted with a recommendation to the members as under Section 1 article VI. A proposed change to the Constitution not recommended by the Executive Committee must be submitted to members if twenty or more members in good standing re-submit it.

#### ARTICLE VII - PRINCIPAL OFFICE

Section 1: The principal office for the transaction of the business of the Centre International de Myriapodologie shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE VIII - FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Section 1: The financial resources of the Centre International de Myriapodologie are derived from membership dues and contributions, subscriptions, sales, donations, gifts and bequests.

Section 2: Membership dues shall be determined by the provisions of Article 1 of the By-Laws and Article 6 of the Statutes.

#### ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Section 1: The dissolution of the Centre International de Myriapodologie shall be decided by a two-thirds majority of those voting in a postal or electronic ballot, provided three months notice is given.

Section 2: Any assets shall be disposed of, subsequently, at the discretion of the Executive Committee.

### BY-LAWS

#### ARTICLE I - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: Membership shall be open to all people who make formal application, who pay the prescribed dues, and who are willing to abide by and uphold the Constitution and By-Laws of the Centre International de Myriapodologie. These are full active members. People who by virtue of low income or residence in a country which experiences severe exchange problems may be exempted from dues and become associate active members. New members are presented by a proposer (godfather), member of the CIM in good standing.

Section 2: Institutions, Associations or Societies may become moral members and may subscribe to publications at rates determined by the Executive Committee.

Section 3: Membership dues shall be established by recommendation of the Executive Committee at the General Assembly and shall be ratified by a majority vote of the members attending.

Section 4: All members in good standing have the right to vote and are eligible to hold office.

Section 5: A member whose dues have not been paid and who has not send any news within a period of three years shall forfeit the privileges of membership. Such members may be reinstated upon regularisation of the situation and/or payment of delinquent dues.

Section 6: The privileges of membership shall include the right to receive publications, to vote in accordance with the By-Laws and to participate in all the activities and functions of the Centre International de Myriapodologie.

Section 7: Honorary members may be proposed by the Executive Committee and elected by simple majority at the General Assembly. Honorary members shall enjoy all the services and the privileges under section 6 of this article.

Section 8: Associate membership may be bestowed or rescinded by the Executive Committee. An individual who by virtue of low income or residence in a country which experiences severe exchange problems may make formal application to the Secretary. Associate active members shall enjoy all the services and privileges under section 6 of this article.

Section 9: Benefactor-members are donors, they give to the society important registration fees for subscription. Benefactor members shall enjoy all the services and privileges under section 6 of this article.

#### **ARTICLE II - OFFICERS**

Section 1: The President, Vice-President and 5 to 10 Council Members shall be elected by a majority of the votes cast by members in good standing in a ballot at the General Assembly.

Section 2: The President serve for three years, or until his successor is elected, and can be re-elected once; his three-years duty period shall begin with the closure of one International Congress of Myriapodologie and cease with the closure of the next International Congress.

Section 3: The Council Members shall each serve for three years. Their duties shall begin with the closure of one International Congress of Myriapodologie and cease with the closure of the next International Congress. Council Members can be re-elected for one or two times.

Section 4: The nominees for each office shall be nominated by the Executive Committee on the agenda of the General Assembly or may be nominated by any member in good standing, provided notice is given in writing to the President not less than one calendar month before the General Assembly. Prior to the election each nominee must declare their willingness to serve if elected to the President before the General Assembly. All valid nominations shall be announced by the President at the General Assembly prior to balloting.

Section 5: The President shall preside at the General Assembly and at meetings of the Executive Committee. The President shall exercise a casting vote if necessary.

Section 6: Fifty per cent (50%) of the Executive Committee represents a quorum.

Section 7: In the absence of the President at a meeting, the Vice-President shall assume their duties for that meeting and shall become President in the event of death, resignation, disability or inability of the President. In the absence of both the President and the Vice-President at a meeting, a temporary chairperson shall be chosen to preside at the meeting by a majority of those members attending the meeting.

Section 8: The Executive Committee shall appoint all committees as necessary. The President and the Secretary shall be ex-Officio members of such Committees. Each committee shall elect its own chairperson.

Section 9: The Secretary is responsible to the Executive Committee for the administration of the Centre International de Myriapodologie. The Secretary may appoint one or two other people to assist in these tasks. The Secretary shall keep minutes of all Executive Committee meetings and General Assemblies, conduct official correspondence and maintain a record of the Centre International de Myriapodologie affairs. The Membership Secretary shall keep the membership records of the society.

Section 10: The Secretary shall effect the publications of the Centre International de Myriapodologie, such as the yearly Bulletin of the CIM and the Website of the CIM.

Section 11: The Treasurer shall keep financial records, accept dues and monies relating to memberships and subscriptions or any other origins, issue and pay invoices, maintain a bank account and report to members on the conduct of the Centre International de Myriapodologie finances every year in the Bulletin and website of the CIM and during General Assemblies.

Section 12: Changes to the Constitution or By-Laws passed by the membership shall be implemented by the Executive Committee via a ballot or temporary appointment as necessary. In the event of the death, resignation, disability or inability of any officer, except the President, the Executive Committee shall, at its discretion, make a temporary appointment until the date of the next election. Such an appointee shall be eligible for nomination at the next election.

#### **ARTICLE III - INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS**

Section 1: Offers to act as the Chairperson of the Organizing Committee of the next International Congress of Myriapodologie shall be received by the Secretary prior to the General Assembly.

Section 2: The Executive Committee, after statuing themselves as to the suitability of the site and the proposed dates, as well as the facilities, services and availabilities, shall present all such viable offers to the General Assembly.

Section 3: The Chairperson of the Organizing Committee shall be elected in a ballot at the General Assembly by a majority of the votes cast by members in good standing.

Section 4: Once elected the Chairperson shall be free to appoint all other members of the Organizing Committee.

Section 5: The President and the Secretary of the CIM shall be members of the Organizing Committee.

#### **ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS & GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

Section 1: The date, time and place of the General Assembly, held during the period of the International Congress of Myriapodologie, shall be determined by the Organizing Committee of the Congress with the agreement of the President.

Section 2: The membership shall be informed of the date, time and place of the General Assembly, and be provided with an agenda, at least three months prior to the meeting.

Section 3: A quorum at the General Assembly shall consist of the President or Vice-President or their representatives, the Secretary or his representative and twenty (20) members in good standing.

Section 4: There shall be a meeting of the Executive Committee during the course of the International Congress of Myriapodologie. Meetings may be called by the President at other times.

#### **ARTICLE V - FINANCE**

Section 1: All funds accruing to the Centre International de Myriapodologie from members' dues and contributions, subscriptions, sales, donations, gifts or bequests are to be used at discretion of the Executive Committee, for the administration of the Centre International de Myriapodologie and the production of the Centre International de Myriapodologie publications (questionnaire, bulletin, website, databases...).

Section 2: The financial year shall run from the first day of January to the last day of December and members' dues are liable for payment on the first day of January.

Section 3: Honorary Membership and Associate active Membership are free of the liability to pay dues.

#### **ARTICLE VI - AMENDING THE BY-LAWS**

Section 1: By-Laws may be adopted, amended, suspended or repealed by a majority of members voting in a ballot at the General Assembly, provided there is notice of the proposed change on the agenda of the General Assembly at least three months prior to the meeting.

Section 2: Any member in good standing may propose an amendment to the By-Laws, in writing, to the Executive Committee. Such a proposal, if approved by a majority of the Executive Committee shall be submitted with a recommendation to the members as under Section 1 of this article. A proposed change to the By-Laws not recommended by the Executive Committee must be submitted to members if twenty or more members in good standing re-submit it.

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Centre International de Myriapodologie : The International Society of Myriapodology Règlement Intérieur**

La version définitive de la Constitution et du règlement intérieur du CIM est publiée ici, après avoir été discutée, amendée et approuvée lors du 12eme Congrès International de Myriapodologie en 2002 (Mtuzini, Afrique du Sud). Ce texte est disponible à l'adresse suivante sur le site web du CIM  
<http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/CIMSOC.HTM>

### **CONSTITUTION**

#### **ARTICLE I - NOM**

Section 1: Le nom de la société est Centre International de Myriapodologie. Sa traduction anglaise admise est "International Society of Myriapodology" mais son nom formel est le premier cité.

#### **ARTICLE II - OBJECTIFS**

Section 1: Promouvoir l'étude, dans tous ses aspects, de la Myriapodologie et de l'Onychophorologie.

Section 2: Organiser régulièrement un Congrès International de Myriapodologie et/ou toute réunion ou symposium en rapport avec les disciplines traitant des Myriapodes ou des Onychophores.

Section 3: Promouvoir la communication et la diffusion des informations myriapodologiques et onychophorologiques entre les chercheurs grâce à toute publication - imprimée ou électronique - que le Comité Exécutif (Conseil) jugera bon de réaliser.

#### **ARTICLE III - MEMBRES**

Section 1: Toute personne, de toute nationalité, intéressée par les objectifs du Centre International de Myriapodologie, peut devenir membre. Pour devenir membre, le candidat doit adresser une demande au Secrétariat et être présenté par un membre actif en règle.

#### **ARTICLE IV - RESPONSABLES**

Section 1: Les responsables élus sont le Président, le Vice-Président et 5 à 10 Membres du Conseil.

Section 2: Les responsables élus sont élus à la majorité des voix, au cours de l'Assemblée Générale Ordinaire.

Section 3: Le Secrétaire, le Trésorier et les éventuels Secrétaires-Adjointes sont nommés par le Conseil élu.

Section 4: Les responsables élus, le Secrétaire, le Trésorier et les Secrétaires-Adjointes constituent le Comité Exécutif. Le Comité Exécutif élit, parmi les membres du Conseil, le Président et le Vice-Président.

Section 5: Le Comité Exécutif conduit les affaires du Centre International de Myriapodologie.

#### **ARTICLE V - ASSEMBLEE GENERALE**

Section 1: L'Assemblée Générale Ordinaire, ouverte à tous les membres, est réunie au moins une fois tous les trois ans par le Comité Exécutif. Une Assemblée Générale, ouverte à tous les membres, se tient durant chaque Congrès International de Myriapodologie.

Section 2: Assemblée Générale Extraordinaire - En cas d'extrême nécessité, ou si elle est réclamée par la moitié des membres +1, le Président peut convoquer une Assemblée Générale Extraordinaire.

#### **ARTICLE VI - AMENDEMENT DE LA CONSTITUTION**

Section 1: La Constitution, tout ou partie, peut être amendée, retirée ou abrogée à la majorité des deux-tiers des votes lors d'un scrutin postal ou électronique.

Section 2: Tout membre en règle peut proposer un amendement à la Constitution, en s'adressant par écrit au Comité Exécutif. Une telle proposition, si elle est approuvée par le Comité Exécutif, peut être soumise aux membres comme indiquée dans la Section 1 de l'article VI. Une proposition de modification de la Constitution non soutenue par le Comité Exécutif peut être soumise aux membres si vingt membres en règle ou plus la soumettent de nouveau.

#### **ARTICLE VII - LOCALISATION PRINCIPALE**

Section 1: La localisation principale des activités du Centre International de Myriapodologie est déterminée par le Comité Exécutif.

#### **ARTICLE VIII - RESSOURCES FINANCIERES**

Section 1: Les ressources financières du Centre International de Myriapodologie proviennent des cotisations et contributions des membres, inscriptions, ventes, donations, dons et legs.

Section 2: Les cotisations des membres sont déterminées par l'Article 1 du Règlement Intérieur et l'Article 6 des Statuts.

#### **ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION**

Section 1: La dissolution du Centre International de Myriapodologie est décidée à la majorité des deux-tiers des votants lors d'un scrutin postal ou électronique, une information concernant cette dissolution ayant été fournie dans les trois mois précédant le vote.

Section 2: Tous les biens et avoirs de la société sont alors liquidés par le Comité Exécutif.

## **REGLEMENT INTERIEUR**

#### **ARTICLE I - MEMBRES**

Section 1: La qualité de membre est ouverte à toute personne qui en fait formellement la demande, qui paie les cotisations prévues, avec la volonté de se conformer et de faire observer la Constitution, les Statuts et le Règlement Intérieur du Centre International de Myriapodologie. Ce sont les membres actifs cotisants. Les personnes qui sont dans l'impossibilité de s'acquitter de la cotisation ou qui résident dans un pays soumis à de sérieux problèmes de transfert financier peuvent être exceptionnellement exemptées de cotisation et devenir membres actifs associés. Chaque nouveau membre est présenté par un parrain, membre du CIM en règle.

Section 2: Des institutions, associations ou sociétés peuvent acquérir le titre de membre moral et peuvent souscrire aux publications à un taux défini par le Comité Exécutif.

Section 3: Les cotisations des membres sont établies sur recommandation du Comité Exécutif lors de l'Assemblée Générale et ratifiées par un vote à la majorité des présents.

Section 4: Tous les membres en règle ont le droit de voter et sont éligibles au Conseil.

Section 5: Un membre qui ne s'est pas acquitté de sa cotisation et qui n'a envoyé aucune nouvelle en répondant au questionnaire ou déposant des publications durant une période de trois ans perd sa qualité de membre et est supprimé de la liste des membres. Sa situation peut être régularisée après paiement des cotisations dues.

Section 6: La qualité de membre inclut le droit de recevoir les publications, de voter en accord avec les statuts et de participer à toutes les activités et fonctions du Centre International de Myriapodologie.

Section 7: Des membres honoraires peuvent être proposés par le Comité Exécutif et élus par simple majorité lors de l'Assemblée Générale. Les membres honoraires bénéficient de tous les services et privilèges inscrits à la section 6 de cet article.

Section 8: La qualité de membre associé peut être accordée ou annulée par le Comité Exécutif. Une personne se trouvant dans l'impossibilité de s'acquitter de la cotisation ou résidant dans un pays soumis à de sérieux problèmes de transfert financier peut faire une demande formelle auprès du Secrétaire afin d'être admis comme membre actif associé. Les membres actifs associés jouissent de tous les services et privilèges définis dans la section 6 de cet article.

Section 9: Les membres bienfaiteurs sont des donateurs, ils s'acquittent auprès de la société de droits d'inscription élevés. Les membres bienfaiteurs jouissent de tous les services et privilèges définis dans la section 6 de cet article.

#### **ARTICLE II - RESPONSABLES**

Section 1: Le Président, le Vice-Président et 5 à 10 membres du Conseil sont élus à la majorité des voix par les membres en règle en un seul scrutin lors de l'Assemblée Générale.

Section 2: Le Président est élu pour trois ans, ou jusqu'à l'élection de son successeur et il est ré-éligible une fois ; sa prise de fonction commence dès la clôture d'un Congrès International de Myriapodologie et cesse à la clôture du congrès suivant.

Section 3: Les membres du conseil sont élus pour trois ans. Leur prise de fonction commence dès la clôture d'un Congrès International de Myriapodologie et cesse à la clôture du congrès suivant. Les membres du conseil peuvent être ré-élus une ou deux fois.

Section 4: Les conseillers pressentis pour un poste au Bureau sont désignés par le Comité Exécutif selon l'ordre du jour de l'Assemblée Générale ou peuvent être désigné par tout membre en règle, l'information sur cette proposition est adressée par écrit au Président au moins un mois avant la tenue de l'Assemblée Générale. Avant l'élection, chaque membre désigné doit déclarer sa volonté de servir les buts de la société au Président avant l'Assemblée Générale. Toute désignation valide doit être annoncée par le Président durant l'Assemblée Générale avant le vote.

Section 5: Le Président préside l'Assemblée Générale et les réunions du Comité Exécutif (Conseil). En cas de nécessité, le vote du Président est prépondérant.

Section 6: Cinquante pour cent (50%) du Comité Exécutif (Conseil d'Administration) représente un quorum.

Section 7: En l'absence du Président à une réunion, le Vice-Président assume ses fonctions pour cette réunion et devient Président en cas de décès, démission, ou incapacité du Président. En cas d'absence du Président et du Vice-Président à une réunion, un représentant temporaire est choisi pour présider la réunion à la majorité des membres présents à la réunion.

Section 8: Le Comité Exécutif désigne tout comité qu'il lui paraît nécessaire. Le Président et le Secrétaire sont ex-Officio membres de tout comité. Chaque comité élit son propre président.

Section 9: Le Secrétaire est responsable, devant le Comité Exécutif, de la bonne marche administrative du Centre International de Myriapodologie. Le Secrétaire peut nommer un ou deux Secrétaires-Adjoints afin de l'assister dans sa tâche. Le Secrétaire prend note des débats des réunions du Comité Exécutif et des Assemblées Générales, il gère la correspondance officielle et rédige les rapports d'activité du Centre International de Myriapodologie. Le Secrétariat tient à jour l'inventaire des membres de la société.

Section 10: Le Secrétaire gère les publications du Centre International de Myriapodologie, telles que le Bulletin annuel, le Questionnaire et le site Web du CIM.

Section 11: Le Trésorier tient à jour les comptes, reçoit les cotisations et tout versement en provenance des membres, de souscriptions ou de toute autre origine, émet et paie les factures, gère le compte bancaire et établit le bilan financier annuel du Centre International de Myriapodologie, publié dans le Bulletin du CIM et présenté aux membres lors des Assemblées Générales.

Section 12: Les modifications à la Constitution, au Règlement Intérieur ou aux Statuts transmis par les membres sont entérinés par le Comité Exécutif par vote ou par désignation temporaire si nécessaire. En cas de décès, démission, ou



incapacité d'un responsable, à l'exception du Président, le Comité Exécutif désigne temporairement un remplaçant jusqu'à la prochaine élection. Le remplaçant nommé est éligible à ce poste lors de la prochaine élection.

#### **ARTICLE III - CONGRES INTERNATIONAL**

Section 1: Les candidatures à l'organisation du prochain Congrès International de Myriapodologie doivent être reçues par le Secrétaire avant l'Assemblée Générale.

Section 2: Le Comité Exécutif, après avoir statué sur l'intérêt présenté par le lieu et les dates proposés, de même que sur les possibilités en infrastructure, services et personnels, présente les candidatures valides à l'Assemblée Générale.

Section 3: Le Président du Comité d'Organisation est élu lors d'un scrutin lors de l'Assemblée Générale, à la majorité des membres en règle présents lors du vote.

Section 4: Une fois élu, le Président du Comité d'Organisation est libre de nommer tous les autres membres du Comité d'Organisation.

Section 5: Le Président et le Secrétaire du CIM sont membres du Comité d'Organisation.

#### **ARTICLE IV - REUNIONS ET ASSEMBLEE GENERALE**

Section 1: Les dates, heure et lieu de l'Assemblée Générale, tenue durant le Congrès International de Myriapodologie, sont déterminés par le Comité d'Organisation du Congrès, avec l'assentiment du Président.

Section 2: Les membres sont informés des date et lieu de l'Assemblée Générale, communiqués avec l'ordre du jour, au moins trois mois avant la réunion.

Section 3: Un quorum à l'Assemblée Générale consiste en le Président ou son représentant, le Secrétaire ou son représentant et au minimum vingt (20) membres en règle.

Section 4: Une réunion du Comité Exécutif se tient durant le Congrès International de Myriapodologie. D'autres réunions peuvent être convoquées par le Président, à tout moment.

#### **ARTICLE V - FINANCES**

Section 1: Tous les fonds perçus par le Centre International de Myriapodologie provenant des cotisations des membres, de contributions, souscriptions, ventes, donations, dons ou legs sont utilisés à la discrétion du Comité Exécutif, pour le développement des activités du Centre International de Myriapodologie et l'édition des publications du Centre International de Myriapodologie (questionnaire, bulletin, site web, bases de données...).

Section 2: L'exercice financier annuel va du 1er janvier au 31 décembre de l'année civile et les cotisations des membres sont dues dès le premier janvier de l'année.

Section 3: Les Membres Honoraires et les Membres Actifs Associés sont exemptés de cotisation.

#### **ARTICLE VI - AMENDEMENT DU REGLEMENT INTERIEUR OU DES STATUTS**

Section 1: Le Règlement Intérieur et/ou les Statuts sont adoptés, amendés, retirés ou abrogés à la majorité des membres votant lors d'un scrutin à l'Assemblée Générale, une information sur les propositions de changement étant fournie avec l'ordre du jour à l'Assemblée Générale au moins trois mois avant la réunion.

Section 2: Tout membre en règle peut proposer un amendement au Règlement Intérieur ou aux Statuts, en s'adressant par écrit au Comité Exécutif. Cette proposition, si elle est approuvée par une majorité du Comité Exécutif, est soumise aux membres avec recommandation selon la Section 1 de cet article. Une proposition de modification des Statuts ou du Règlement Intérieur non recommandée par le Comité Exécutif doit être soumise aux membres si vingt membres en règle ou plus la soumettent de nouveau.

The text of statutes has been published in the Bulletin of the CIM Volume n° 35 (2002)

It is available on <http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/CIMSOC.HTM>

Le texte des statuts a été publié dans le Bulletin du CIM Volume n° 35 (2002)

Il est disponible sur <http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/CIMSOC.HTM>

CIM <[millicim@mnhn.fr](mailto:millicim@mnhn.fr)>

Jean-Jacques Geoffroy, General-Secretary <[geoffroy@mnhn.fr](mailto:geoffroy@mnhn.fr)> <[jjgeoffroy@club-internet.fr](mailto:jjgeoffroy@club-internet.fr)>

# **Centre International de Myriapodologie [CIM]**

## **International Society for Myriapodology & Onychophorology**

### **Report of the General Assembly held at Mtunzini, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa, Friday 2 August 2002**

### **Compte-Rendu de l'Assemblée Générale tenue à Mtunzini, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa, Vendredi 2 Août 2002**

in the presence of: Periasamy Alagesan, Chao-Chun Chen, Per Djürsvoll, Wolfgang Dohle, Greg Edgecombe, Alfred A. Ernst, Jean-Jacques Geoffroy, Sergei I. Golovatch, Tanja Grgic, Michelle Hamer, Joseph Hannibal, Chao Jui-Lung, Markus Koch, Pavel Kocourek, Zoltán Korsós, Ivan Kos, John G.E. Lewis, Jean-Paul Mauriès (represented), Bjarne Meidell, Robert Mesibov, Tarombera Mwabvu, Pavel Nefediev, Monique Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin, Helen J. Read, Guy Redman, S. Richter, Elaine Robson, Helma Roggenbuck, Jörg Rosenberg, Hilke Ruhberg, Paul Selden, Antoni Serra, Rowland M. Shelley, Stylanos Simaiakis, Karel Tajovsky, Tsutomu Tanabe, Ivan Tuf, Jana Tufova, Karin Voigtländer, Christian Wirkner, Jolanta Wytwer,

#### **The General Assembly can be validly held.**

Joachim Adis, Henrik Enghoff, Richard Hoffman, Kiyoshi Ishii, Desmond Kime, Alessandro Minelli, Stefan Negrea, Luis Pereira, Pavel Stoev and Willy Xylander are excused.

#### **1— Reminder-introduction by the Secretary (J.J. Geoffroy) on the name of the former President (J.P. Mauriès)**

J.J. Geoffroy welcomes everyone and gives a general introduction about the history and position of the CIM

It is important to remind to recent members of the CIM, and to old members as well, some main events of the history of our international society of myriapodology and onychophorology.

The CIM, *Centre International de Myriapodologie*, has been created at Paris in 1968, during the first International Congress of Myriapodology, held in common with the first International Congress of Arachnology. The three people responsible of the creation of the CIM were Jean-Marie Demange, Otto Kraus and Jean-Paul Mauriès and they were rapidly joined by John Gordon Blower, forming what I am pleased to name the Four Musketeers of the CIM.

Besides them, all the participants to the First International Congress of Myriapodology are funding members of the CIM and this will be published in the CIM website.

Actually, this gentleman agreement constitution remain during years a society in fact, but not formally and officially constituted. It worked quite well but it appered, during the 9th International Congress held at Paris in 1993, that this way of life was no more possible.

Therefore, during the 10th International Congress held at Copenhagen in 1996, it has been formally asked to the Permanent Secretariat to create and constitute a society, having statutes and deposited in a place in France.

This has been done in 1997-1998 and the existence of the society has been formally adopted and recognized by the CIM meeting held during the 11th International Congress at Bialowieza in 1999. The participants of the 11th International Congress of Myriapodology are therefore funding members of the formal international society called Centre International de Myriapodologie.

The board having in charge the CIM affairs during the period 1999-2002 was:

Jean-Paul Mauriès as President; Jean-Jacques Geoffroy as Secretary; Monique Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin as Treasurer

Now, we have to go to the further step and constitute, for the first time of our history, a true Council and executive Committee constituted of elected and appointed members, among them will be elected the President and Vice-President for the period 2002-2005. We have also to discuss and adopt the final version of our constitution and by-laws, according to a text proposed by the Secretary and the former board. I hope this important new state of the CIM will be a good construction and, in the name of our former President, I wish long life to the CIM.

#### **2— The International Committee of the CIM: proposal of the name of Michelle Hamer**

The Board is assisted by an International Committee. The International Committee of the CIM is an informal group of people including founding members of the CIM, organizers of international congresses and several members appointed by the plenary international sessions of myriapodologists. This Committee is composed of: J.M. DEMANGE (Paris, France); J.P. MAURIES (Paris, France); O. KRAUS (Hamburg, Germany); †J.G. BLOWER (Levens, UK); R.L. HOFFMAN (Martinsville, Virginia, U.S.A.); C.A.W. JEEKEL (Oisterwijk, The Netherlands); A. MINELLI (Padova, Italy); H. ENGHOFF (Copenhagen, Denmark); E. MEYER (Innsbruck, Austria); M. NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN (Paris, France); J.J. GEOFFROY (Brunoy, France); J. WYTWER (Warsawa, Poland).

It is suggested to add the name of Michelle Hamer to this list.

Michelle Hamer is elected to the International Committee of the CIM unanimously.

#### **3— Membership issues; Honorary members proposed by representatives of the former board**

J.J. Geoffroy explains the categories of membership, these being:

*Active members* including full and associate members

*Moral members* – Institutions, Societies, Associations

*Benefactor members* – Those contributing at least 100 euros per year. It is hoped that there will be some in the future

*Honorary members* – These should be people that have made a major contribution to Myriapodology but have now retired from formal work. They may still continue to be very active but no longer hold a formal post.

Considering the CIM history related to the last 34 years, the former board suggests a list of ten names for acceptance as honorary members of the CIM in 2002.

Jean-Marie DEMANGE (Paris, France)  
Wolfram DUNGER (Görlitz, Germany)  
Kazimiera GROMYSZ-KALKOWSKA (Lublin, Poland)  
Richard L. HOFFMAN (Martinsville VA, USA)  
C.A.W. JEEKEL (Baerdijk, The Netherlands)  
Otto KRAUS (Hamburg, Germany)  
Jean-Paul MAURIES (Paris, France)  
Stefan NEGREA (Bucuresti, Romania)  
Maija PEITSALMI (Hämeenlinna, Finland)  
Ulf SCHELLER (Häggeboholm, Sweden)

There are a few comments and proposed additions: Sergei Golovatch proposes A. Minelli however he is still working, others mentioned are G. Andersson, B. Condé, F. Sahli and J. Lewis. It is considered that 10 honorary members would be enough to start with.

The proposed list of Honorary members is agreed unanimously (0 against and 0 abstained).

#### **4— Financial Report and amount of the annual subscription**

The financial report was published in the 2002 CIM Bulletin and in the CIM-website as well. The report is adopted unanimously.

A proposal to increase the financial contribution to \$30 or 30 Euros is put forward. The subscription is used to send out the questionnaire, to edit the Bulletin, to reproduce it and to send it out. The little left is used for incidental expenses. There is, however not much left for emergencies. Subscriptions have not been increased since 1991 and it is now proving difficult to break even, an increase in subscription is inevitable to cover the costs. Bob Mesibov asks if this was enough or if there is a necessity for more. Jean-Jacques Geoffroy replied that the proposed increase should cover the costs. John Lewis proposes that the rise in subscription be adopted and it is agreed unanimously.

#### **5— Discussion on the proposal for constitution and by-laws and adoption of the definitive version**

A proposal for Constitution and By-Laws has been published since two years in the bulletin and in the website. Besides, several reminders have been regularly sent to people via the discussion sites myriapod and onychophora on yahoogroups.com managed by Bill Shear.

We received some answers from people that helped to propose today a better version of the text. J.J. Geoffroy is particularly grateful to Henrik Enghoff, Desmond Kime, John Lewis, Alessandro Minelli and Stefan Negrea for their contributions. Several points need confirmation here however.

*The number of elected members to Council* has to be agreed. It is suggested not to have a fixed number but to have a minimum of 7 and a maximum of 12. In addition there will be two people appointed by the Council, the Secretary and Treasurer. Members of Council are elected for three years and can be re-elected 1 or 2 times. The President however is only in post for three years. The Council is elected by the general assembly and the Council appoints the Secretary and Treasurer. Elaine Robson requests that consideration was given to making sure that not all the Council change at the same time. J.J. Geoffroy had experienced problems in a Society where 1/3 of the Council change each time as the situation gets very complicated. He suggests seeing what happens at the next Congress and predicts that there will be some old and some new Council members.

John Lewis suggested that this situation is adopted at present and is changed in the future if necessary.

Zoltán Korsós proposes that the President could be re-elected once and this was agreed unanimously.

#### *Membership issues & new members*

Elaine Robson asks if there would be a category for student members. J.J. Geoffroy explains that it is usual that, to be a member of a Society it is necessary to pay the dues. However, he regularly receives requests from people who are unable to pay their subscriptions. He requests permission to continue with this 'gentleman's agreement'. As part of our friendly face we therefore accept 'Associate Active members' which are those that do not pay subscriptions, in addition to Full Active members. Therefore there is no need for a student membership.

To become a member you must send an application to the Secretariat and must be proposed by a member in good standing.

There are 12 candidatures for membership proposed before or during the Congress:

Thorsten BURMESTER (Germany) presented by Hilke Ruhberg  
Jui-Lung CHAO (Taiwan) presented by John Lewis  
Chao-Chun CHEN (Taiwan) presented by Jean-Jacques Geoffroy  
Pavel KOCOUREK (Czech Republic) presented by John Lewis  
Etienne IORIO (France) presented by Jean-Jacques Geoffroy  
Roland MELZER (Germany) presented by Jörg Spelda  
Bojan MITIC (Yugoslavia) presented by Slobodan Makarov  
Guy REDMAN (South Africa) presented by Michelle Hamer  
Paul SELDEN (UK) presented by Helen Read  
Katim TOURE (Senegal) presented by Jean-Jacques Geoffroy  
Elzbieta WARCHALOWSKA-SLIWA (Poland) presented by Georg Kania  
Heather WILSON (USA) presented by Bill Shear

The 12 candidates are formally accepted. It is also accepted to re-establish Periyasamy Alagesan (India) as active member.

It is proposed that if members do not pay or respond to the questionnaire for three years, they are removed from the list and that their name is published as such. Joe Hannibal suggests that two year no response is enough but as the Society seems to be operating on a three year cycle it is agreed on three years.

#### **6— 13rd International Congress of Myriapodology, 2005 / proposal for Bergen (Norway) by B. Meidell**

We heard during the 11th International Congress in Poland about a possible organization of the 13th International Congress in Norway, at Bergen, in 2005.

Bjarne Meidell presents this project. The proposal by Bjarne Meidell for Bergen, Norway still stands and is accepted. It is anticipated that the Congress will be held at the same time of the year (end of July/beginning of August).

#### **7— 14th International Congress of Myriapodology, 2008**

J.J. Geoffroy has received a proposal from W. Xylander of the State Museum in Görlitz, Germany offering to organise the Congress in 2008. This offer is read out. The final decision must be taken during the next International Congress, Bergen 2005. However, it is accepted to send a reply to W. Xylander as a receipt of his proposal.

#### **8— Election of the Council**

Candidates: 9 applications received by the secretariat on 30 June 2002, those being Henrik Enghoff (Denmark); Michelle Hamer (South Africa); Zoltan Korsos (Hungary); John Lewis (UK); Bjarne Meidell (Norway); Luis Pereira (Argentina); Helen Read (UK); Rowland Shelley (USA); Karel Tajovsky (Czech Republic)  
The Council was proposed 'en bloc' there was no one voting against, one abstention, and the rest in favour.

#### **9— Miscellaneous questions**

Quorum – The quorum for the general assembly is agreed as 20 members in good standing.

It is agreed to hold the general assembly every three years during the International Congresses.

A meeting of the Council should be held at least once every year. It is considered that this could be carried out by email.

S. Richter proposes that the CIM should buy a scanner for the office in Paris. J.J. Geoffroy replies that the Museum in Paris hosts CIM but it is helpful to show that CIM is trying to help itself. The computer is now 10 years old and there will be a need to buy a new computer and scanner and also a need to find room to store the Bulletins. He requests that we all ask our friends if they might be benefactor members to raise some money for this.

Elaine Robson points out that it might be possible to obtain money from outside funding sources and requests that J.J. Geoffroy write down a short summary of the computer equipment he needed. J.J. Geoffroy agrees and also says that he would help complete any application forms necessary.

#### **Vote of thanks**

W. Dohle proposes a vote of thanks to the Paris Museum and the staff there for all their work on CIM. This is endorsed by everyone present.

The General Assembly is formally closed at 18h25 (6:25PM) and the CIM Council meets immediately.

#### **MEETING OF THE CIM COUNCIL Centre International de Myriapodologie**

**Minutes of the 1<sup>st</sup> Council meeting / Mtunzini, Kwazu-Natal, South Africa Friday 2 August 2002.**

**Present:** Jean-Jacques Geoffroy; Zoltán Korsós; John Lewis; Bjarne Meidell; Monique Nguyen Duy-Jacquemin; Helen Read; Rowland Shelley; Karel Tajovsky

##### **1— Appointment of the General-Secretary**

There is one candidate proposed - Jean-Jacques Geoffroy. This is accepted and agreed unanimously.

##### **2— Appointment of the Treasurer**

There is one candidate proposed - Monique Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin. This is accepted and agreed unanimously.

##### **3— Election, by the Executive Committee, of the President and Vice-President**

J.J. Geoffroy outlines the expected duties of the President:

- Ensure that the work of the Secretary and Treasurer is proceeding satisfactorily
- Produce a short report on the workings of the Society (moral report of the President)
- Help with the steering of the Society
- Manage the meetings

It is also necessary to change the address of CIM for tax purposes. The Museum can remain the administration address but an official one will be needed.

J.J. Geoffroy also informs Council that Henrik Enghoff has requested not to be President.

Zoltán Korsós proposes John Lewis for president and this is seconded by Rowland Shelley. It is agreed unanimously and John Lewis accepts the position.

It is agreed unanimously that Michelle Hamer be elected Vice President and she also accepts.

##### **4— Next Council Meeting**

The maximum period between meetings is officially 1 year. It would be most logical to hold the meeting before the production of the Bulletin so this is set as April 2003.

The next meeting of the General Assembly should be during the next International Congress in Bergen and it is requested that Bjarne Meidell ensure that there is time for this during the programme.

##### **5— Miscellaneous questions**

2008 Congress. John Lewis asks about the status of the Görlitz Congress. This cannot be confirmed as a definite venue until the next Congress but 'informally' it should be considered as 'formal'. J.J. Geoffroy will write to W. Xylander explaining this.

**The Council Meeting is closed at 19h15 (7:15PM)**

President / Le Président

John G. E. Lewis

General-Secretary / Le Secrétaire-Général

Jean-Jacques Geoffroy

# 13th International Congress of Myriapodology Bergen, NORWAY, 2005

ORGANISER BJARNE MEIDELL



The congress in Bergen is planned for the last week of July (25th - 30th) 2005 with an informal gathering on Sunday 24th. One day excursion is planned for Wednesday the 27th, "Norway in a nutshell" a trip by train, boat and bus covering mountains, valleys and fiord.

For Accommodation and meals, Transport, WORKSHOPS, PROCEEDINGS, COSTS, CONFERENCE TOURS and any other topics, please carefully check further documents and circulars sent by the organisers

**Organising Committee**  
Bjarne Meidell, Contact: e-mail:  
<[bjarne.meidell@zmb.uib.no](mailto:bjarne.meidell@zmb.uib.no)>

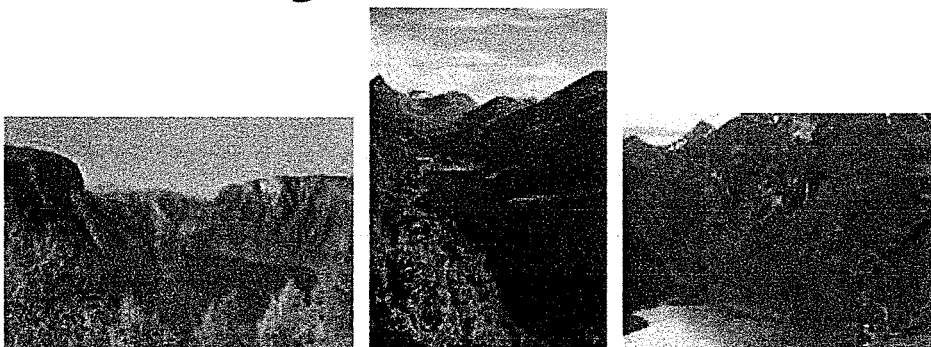


fax: 00-47-5558-9677  
phone: 00-47-5558-8280



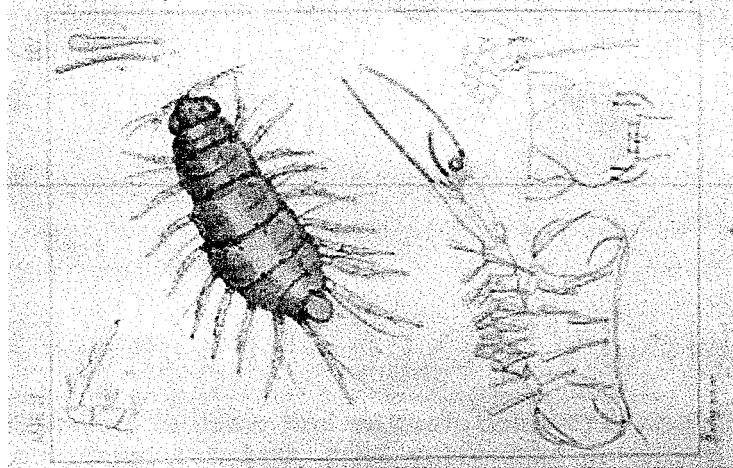
The site map for the 13th International Congress of Myriapodology is on  
**web-page: <http://www.uib.no/myria2005>**

## Norway in a Nutshell



We look forward to seeing you at Bergen,  
**NORWAY** in 2003!!!!

**CD-ROM pour l'ICONOGRAPHIE des MYRIAPODES**  
**Groupes de myriapodes et onychophores actuels et fossiles**  
**Fichier iconographique historique de P.A. Remy**  
**An ILLUSTRATED CD-ROM for MYRIAPOD ICONOGRAPHY**  
**Myriapod and Onychophoran groups / Historical P.A. Remy's file**



by **Fabrice MÉRAL**

**French**

L'architecture d'un CD-ROM iconographique sur les myriapodes et les onychophores fut proposé et réalisé par F. MERAL pour le MNHN, Paris suite à sa validation par M. NGUYEN DUY-JACQUEMIN pour les POLYXENIDA & J.-J. GEOFFROY pour tous les autres groupes. Qu'ils soient ici remerciés pour leurs encouragements et précieux conseils.

Il sera à terme la version numérisée des fichiers iconographiques du MNHN constitués de planches reprenant par espèce l'ensemble des illustrations disponibles sur les taxa MYRIAPODA et ONYCHOPHORA de LINNÉ à nos jours.

Il se présente sous la forme synthétique de deux ensembles de fichiers à structures symétriques et ordonnées dans une arborescence comptant pour l'heure plus de 300 dossiers et sous dossiers. L'organisation suivie est celle des principaux groupes Linnéens (Classes, Ordres, Familles, Genres) rangés en leur sein par ordre alphabétique pour en rendre la consultation plus efficace et intuitive.

Le premier représente actuellement près de 900 fichiers textes au format WORD. Ils donnent un nom valide (*Genre espèce* Descripteur, date de description) et présente soit la totalité des images associées soit pour en limiter le temps d'ouverture du fichier une simple sélection représentative laissant à chaque utilisateur la possibilité de faire sa propre composition imprimable ainsi que les modifications souhaitées (commentaires, réactualisation) en fonction de ses besoins.

Le second est composé à ce jour de plus de 900 fichiers images au format JPEG. Ils proposent des illustrations (assorties de leurs légendes et références bibliographiques) de dimensions maximales 20 x 28 cm imprimables en paysage sous réserve du respect de la propriété intellectuelle et de la possession de logiciels ad hoc de retouche d'images. Les possibilités de modifications étant plus étendues sur ces derniers et les précédents étant plus standards les deux ne sont donc pas redondants mais complémentaires.

En outre 5 inventaires des espèces proposés par J.J. GEOFFROY au format RTF ont été joint pour les taxa suivants : CHILOPODA, DIPLOPODA, PAUROPODA, SYMPHYLA et ONYCHOPHORA. Les taxa fossiles † et/ou d'affinités encore incertaines ° ont été respectivement placés en tête et en dehors des actuels afin de les distinguer. Des liens hypertexte ont été insérés entre l'inventaire et les fichiers WORD pour le groupe des POLYXENIDA.

La réalisation d'un CD-ROM illustrant le fichier iconographique historique du professeur P.A. REMY fut proposé et effectué par F. MERAL pour le MNHN, Paris sous l'impulsion de J.-P. MAURIES et de J.-J. GEOFFROY. Qu'ils soient ici remerciés tous deux pour leurs encouragements et conseils avisés !

Il est la version numérisée du fichier de P.A. REMY constitué d'environ 600 planches parfois recto-verso reprenant par espèce l'essentiel des publications (texte et iconographie) sur le taxon PAUROPODA entre 1902 SILVESTRI et 1962 REMY.

Il se présente sous la forme synthétique de 630 fichiers images noir et blanc, au format JPEG, de dimensions maximales 20 x 28 cm et imprimables en format paysage.

Ces derniers sont rassemblés dans une arborescence de 50 dossiers et sous-dossiers suivant l'organisation Linnéenne classique des principaux groupes (Ordres, Familles, et Genres) classés par ordre alphabétique pour en rendre la consultation plus efficace et intuitive.

Les taxa fossiles † et/ou d'affinités encore incertaines ° ont été respectivement placés en tête et en dehors des actuels afin de les distinguer pour tenir compte de leur statut particulier.

**La vocation de cet outil est triple :**

En premier lieu, constituer une sauvegarde réactualisable du patrimoine culturel et scientifique qui s'y trouve rassemblé sous la forme d'un support ergonomique !

Dans un second temps, permettre la plus large diffusion possible de la somme des connaissances qu'il représente notamment mais sans exclusive pour la recherche !

Enfin, et c'est d'une certaine façon la plus ambitieuse, relancer l'étude de ces groupes passionnants voire susciter de nouvelles carrières, entre autres, dans cette branche de la systématique.

## English

The architecture of the current CD-ROM has been suggested and implemented by F. MERAL for the MNHN, Paris following the contribution of M. NGUYEN DUY-JACQUEMIN for the POLYXENIDA & J.J. GEOFFROY for other groups. Let us thank them here for their encouragement and precious advice.

At the end this will be the numerized version of the MNHN iconographic files, constituted with plates taking again by species the available illustration concerning the MYRIAPODA and ONYCHOPHORA taxa from LINNAEUS to date.

It appears in the synthetic form of two groups of files with symmetrical structures and arranged in a tree form counting more than 300 folders and sub-folders each. The chosen organisation is that of the main Linnaean groups (Classes, Orders, Families, and Genera) listed by alphabetical order to make the consultation more efficient and intuitive.

The first one currently represents nearing 900 text files in WORD format. They give a valid name (*Genus species* Descriptor, description year) and present either the totality of the associated pictures, or to limit the opening time of each file, a representative sample allowing the user to do his own printable plate composition as well as the wished modifications (remarks, updating...) according to his needs.

The second includes until now by more than 900 picture files in JPEG format. They propose illustrations (coming along with their caption and bibliographic references) with a maximum size of 20 x 28 cm, printable in landscape format subject to intellectual property and the ownership of an ad hoc pictures retouching software. The possibilities of modifications being more expanded on these last ones and the previous ones being more standard, both of them are thus not redundant but complementary.

Apart from these, 5 checklists of species proposed by J.J. GEOFFROY in RTF format are joined for the following taxa : CHILOPODA, DIPLOPODA, PAUROPODA, SYMPHYLA and ONYCHOPHORA. The fossils taxa (marked "†") and/or of still uncertain affinities (marked "°") have been respectively placed on the top and out of the living ones. Hypertext links have been inserted between the checklist and the word files in the POLYXENIDA section.

The making of an illustrated CD-ROM on Prof. REMY's historical file has been suggested and realized by F. MERAL for the MNHN result of the impulsion of J.-P. MAURIES and J.-J. GEOFFROY. We would like thank them here for their encouragement and valuable advice !

It is the numerized version of the P.A. REMY's work, which contains about 600 plates sometimes recto-verso taking afresh by species the greater parts of the publications (text and iconography) written on the taxon PAUROPODA between 1902 SILVESTRI and 1962 REMY.

It is presented in the synthetic form of 630 black and white picture files, in JPEG format, with a maximal size of 20 x 28 cm and printable in landscape format.

These last ones are gathered in a tree-form of 50 folders and sub-folders following the classical Linnaean organization of the main groups (Orders, Families, and Genera) sorted by alphabetical order to make the consultation more efficient and intuitive.

The fossil taxa (marked with a "†") and/or of still uncertain affinities (marked with a "°") have been respectively placed on the top and out of the living ones to distinguish them and keep into account their particular status.

### **The vocation of this tool is threefold :**

First, to create an updateable backup of the cultural and scientific heritage which is to be found there collected under the form of an user friendly way.

Second, to allow the largest possible spreading of all the knowledge sum which it represents notably, but without exclusiveness, for the research !

Finally and in a way the most ambitious one, to relaunch the study of these groups and maybe to arouse new careers, among others, in this systematic branch.

\*\*\*\*\*

## REMINDER

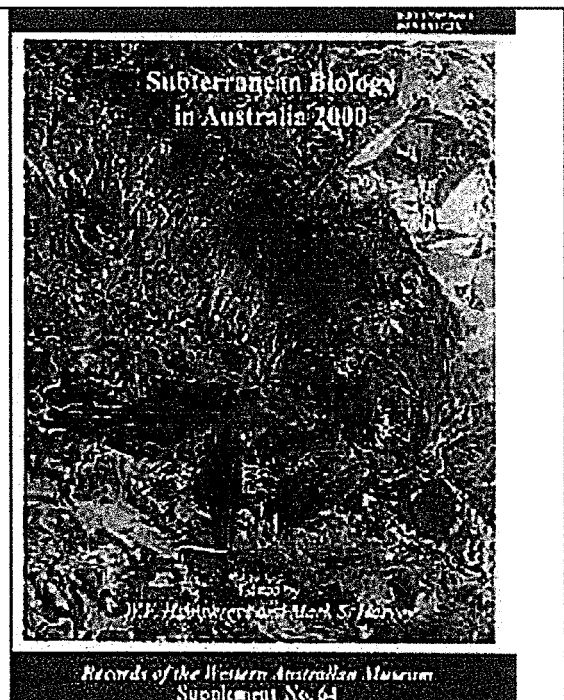
**Subterranean Biology in Australia 2000**  
**Edited by W.F. Humphreys and Mark S. Harvey — October 2001**  
**Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement No. 64, Prth WA, 226 pp.**

check the web-page

<http://www.fi.cnr.it/sibios/default.htm>

<http://www.fi.cnr.it/sibios/books.htm>

<http://www.sibios.org>





# Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe

## Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology

held in České Budějovice, Czech Republic, April 23-25, 2001

### Edited by

Karel Tajovský, Vladimír Balík & Václav Pižl  
Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic,  
České Budějovice, Czech Republic

### Content

Testate amoebae (Protozoa) in soils of restored flowery meadows in the Bílé Karpaty Mts. (Czech Republic) (V. Balík) ♦ *Uropoda orbicularis* (Müller, 1776) (Acari: Uropodina) as an example of a mite adapted to synanthropic habitats (J. Błoszyk, D. Bajerlein, A. Skoracka, R. Bajaczyk) ♦ Succession of epigeic spider communities in substitute birch forests between 1988 and 1998 (V. Bryja, E. Kula) ♦ Copepoda from forest floor habitats in Vienna (E. Christian) ♦ Influence of antimicrobial feed additives on nematode community structure: Primary field experiment (E. Dmowska, K. Makulec-llieva) ♦ Potential sources of polyunsaturated fatty acids for saprophagous soil invertebrates (D. Elhottová, J. Frouz, V. Křišťálek, A. Lukešová, A. Nováková, J. Tříska) ♦ The influence of water regime on soil-surface fauna in floodplain forest (H. Fojtová) ♦ Fauna of soil nematodes and other soil micro-mesofauna in spruce clearings in the Šumava Mts., Czech Republic (L. Háněl) ♦ Short-term effects of grass mixtures on nematodes inhabiting agricultural soil in the Bílé Karpaty Mts., Czech Republic - a preliminary study (L. Háněl) ♦ Weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a part of the oak-hornbeam forest epigeon (M. Holecová, J. Sukupová) ♦ Abundant and frequent oribatid mites (Acari: Oribatida) in different plots on two meadows (J. Hubert) ♦ What do we know on terrestrial Tricladida (Turbellaria) from the former Czechoslovakia? (V. Košel) ♦ Introductory monitoring of Collembola (Hexapoda) in the Pieniny Mts. (Western Carpathians) (L. Kováč, J. Magdová, D. Miklisová) ♦ Distribution of *Eukoeneria spelaea* (Peyerimhoff, 1902) (Arachnida, Palpigradida) in the Western Carpathians with remarks on its biology and behaviour (L. Kováč, A. Mock, P. Luptáček, J.G. Palacios-Vargas) ♦ The oribatid mites in the bird feathers (D.A. Krivolutsky, N.V. Lebedeva) ♦ Lycosid spiders (Araneae) of the oak forests of the Malé Karpaty Mts. near Modra (Z. Krumpálová, D. Bartoš) ♦ Soil Oribatida (Acarina) communities across a land depression in an arable field (P. Euptáček, D. Miklisová) ♦ Structure of pioneer communities of mesostigmatid mites (Arachnida, Acari) at initial stages of ecological succession on coal mining (G. Madej, J. Błoszyk, M. Stachowiak, R. Bajaczyk) ♦ Genus *Melogona* Cook, 1895 (Diplopoda: Chordeumatida: Chordeumatidae) in Slovakia (A. Mock, K. Tajovský) ♦ Mycotic

flora in vermicultures and intestines of *Eisenia andrei* (A. Nováková, V. Pižl) ♦ Earthworm communities in spruce forest soils - effects of some natural and anthropogenic factors (V. Pižl) ♦ New approaches to the trophic structure of soil ecosystems (D. Pokarzhevskii, N.M. Van Straalen, D.P. Zaboev) ♦ Impact of boric acid on Collembola, Protura and Pseudoscorpionida in a mountain elm forest in the Šumava National Park, Czech Republic (J. Rusek) ♦ The seasonal abundance of Mesostigmata (Acari) in compost (A. Skoracka, M. Skoracki, J. Błoszyk, M. Stachowiak) ♦ The structure of dominance and frequency of Mesostigmata (Acari) in compost (A. Skoracka, M. Skoracki, J. Błoszyk, M. Stachowiak) ♦ Development of oribatid mite fauna (Acari, Oribatida) in a sedimentation tank (P. Skubala) ♦ The excrement analysis - the useful tool for the biological and autecological studies in soil zoology (J. Smrž) ♦ Ontogeny of tarsal glands in *Reticulitermes lucifugus* (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) (J. Šobotník, F. Weyda) ♦ Changes of oribatid mite communities (Acari: Oribatida) during primary succession on colliery spoil heaps near Sokolov, North-West Bohemia, Czech Republic (J. Starý) ♦ Collembola of the hydrogenic soils of Biebrza River valley (M. Sterzyńska) ♦ The soil mites Gamasina (Acari, Gamasida) in the Carpathian beech forest: abundance, spatial organization and influence of two environmental factors (P. Szymkowiak) ♦ Soil macrofauna (Diplopoda, Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in a pine forest disturbed by wildfire (K. Tajovský) ♦ Ciliophora nad Rhizopoda in soil, leaf-litter and mosses of oak-hornbeam forests in the Malé Karpaty Mts. (Western Slovakia) (E. Tirjaková, M. Mrva, D. Hlúbiková) ♦ Contribution to the knowledge of vertical distribution of soil macrofauna (Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in floodplain forest (I.H. Tuř) ♦ Development of millipede assemblages in floodplain forests after summer flood (J. Tuřová) ♦ The impact of inundation on floodplain forest Brachycera (Diptera) associated with oak logs (M. Urbánková, J. Schläghamerský) ♦ Scientific digital photography and its application to modern zoological research (F. Weyda) ♦ Ontogeny of fat body in *Prothotermes simplex* (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) (F. Weyda, J. Šobotník, J. Nebesáfová) ♦ The influence of an urban agglomeration on the dispersion and the abundance of the mites of the suborder Uropodina (Acari: Mesostigmata) in Poznań (D. Krysiak, J. Błoszyk, R. Bajaczyk)

Price (incl. postage and handling)  
30 EUR

✂ -----

We would like to order  copy(ies) of the issue "Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe"

Enclosed you find our check for \_\_\_\_\_ payable to Institute of Soil Biology  
 Please send me a pro forma invoice

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Institution \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Country/State \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Complete this form and return to:

Dr. K. Tajovský/Dr. V. Pižl, ISB AS CR, Na Sádkách 7, CZ-370 05 České Budějovice, Czech Republic

Fax: +420 385 310 133

E-mail: tajov@upb.cas.cz or pizl@upb.cas.cz



# Central European Workshops on Soil Zoology (CEWSZ)

Ceske Budejovice, Czech Republic

The 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology was held in Ceske Budejovice on April 24-25, 2001. The participants, who came from Austria, the Czech Republic, Germany, Poland, Russia and Slovakia, presented 20 oral and 29 poster contributions concerning the soil zoological research not only in Central Europe, but also in Russia and Nigeria. Besides contributions, diverse topics of soil zoology, ecology, faunistic as well as possible co-operation among the zoologists have been discussed. Increasing number of students and young scientists was characteristic for this meeting. Thus the 6th CEWSZ continued in the tradition of previous five meetings held in Ceske Budejovice from 1992 (1st - May 14-15, 1992; 2nd - September 30-October 1, 1993; 3rd - October 3-4, 1995; 4th - April 23-24, 1997, 5th - April 27-30, 1999). As the two pervious workshops, also the CEWSZ-6 was complemented with the proceedings-book (\*) published by the Institute of Soil Biology. It involves 39 contributions again including several papers dealing with myriapod invertebrates.

After the regular two-year period, the next 7th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology is under preparation for the April 14-16, 2003, traditionally held in Ceske Budejovice. The main theme of the CEWSZ-7 is "The impact of human activities on soil fauna".

Karel Tajovsky

Contact address for more information:

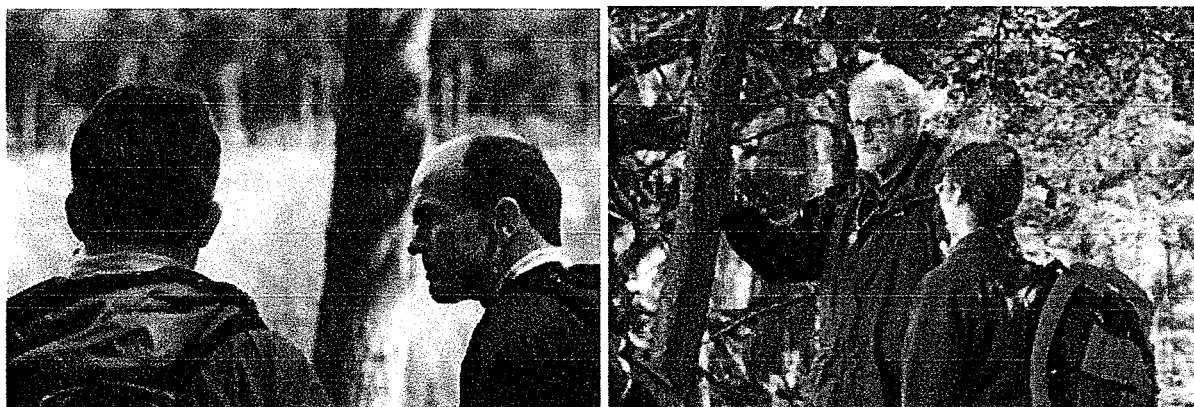
Secretariat of the CEWSZ, Institute of Soil Biology AS CR, Na Sadkach 7, CZ-37005 Ceske Budejovice, Czech Republic

Fax: +420 385 310 133

E-mail: tajov@upb.cas.cz upb@upb.cas.cz

<http://www.upb.cas.cz>

(\*) Tajovsky K., Balik V., Pizl V. (Eds.), 2002. Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. Ceske Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001. ISB AS CR, Ceske Budejovice, 285 pp. ISBN 80-86525-00-7



**Looking for soil animals in UK (April 2003). Zoltan, Karel, John and Helen in British Delamere Forest (Photo JJG & CIM)**

## BRITISH MYRIAPOD & ISOPOD GROUP

**Annual Field Meeting to be held at Reaseheath College, Cheshire**

Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> – Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> April 2003.

Incorporating an indoor colloquium at Manchester Museum on Friday 25<sup>th</sup> April.

**A Celebration of the last 50 years of Myriapodology**

**With Special recognition of the contributions of J. Gordon Blower and E.H. Eason**

We were very pleased that we had invited speakers for the colloquium in Manchester, **Wolfgang Dohle** (Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany) and **Marzio Zapparoli** (Università della Tuscia, Viterbo, Italy). There were several other speakers, including colleagues from overseas such as Jean-Jacques Geoffroy (France), Erwin Meyer (Austria), Stylos Simaiakis (Greece) and Zoltán Korsós (Hungary) and the UK (John Lewis). Topics included ecological, taxonomic and developmental aspects of centipedes and millipedes. There was also a poster display and some exhibits. And a lot of friendly contributions by Ted and Gordon's friends, colleagues, students, families, relatives...

The proceedings of the meeting will be published in a special issue of the BMIG Bulletin.

---

# Myriapodology in the New Millenium

12th International Congress of  
Myriapodology

  
July 2002, Mtunzini, South Africa

## Proceedings of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology

To be published in August 2003 as a Supplementary Volume to *African Invertebrates* (formerly *Annals of the Natal Museum*).

Distribution will be to approximately 250 institutions, all congress delegates and additional copies will be available for \$30.

27 manuscripts have been accepted for publication.

Approximately 300 pages will be published

Reprints will be provided in the form of PDF files only.

Editor: Michelle Hamer, University of Natal, South Africa

hamerm@nu.ac.za

---

### Progress in Studies on Myriapoda and Onychophora

WYTWER JOLANTA & GOLOVATCH SERGEI I. (EDS) - 2001— *Fragmenta faunistica*, Warszawa, 43 (Supplement 2000). XIV+396 pp.

The present volume puts on record the bulk (33 papers by 52 authors) of the contributions delivered at the 11TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MYRIAPODOLOGY, held at Bialowieza, Poland on 20-24 July 1999. This book is a landmark of recent progress achieved in studies on Myriapoda and Onychophora, with the papers distributed between the following general topics:

Evolution, Phylogeny and Comparative Morphology (9 contributions); Anatomy, Biology and Physiology (10 contributions); Taxonomy and Collections (4 contributions); Geography, Faunistics and Ecology (10 contributions)

### Origin of the Hexapoda

Th. DEUVE (Ed) - 2001— *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France*, Special Issue n°37, 1/2, 340 pp.

This special issue of the *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* is devoted to the Proceedings of the Colloque International sur l'origine des Hexapodes, held in Paris (France) on 8-9 January, 1999.

New trends and data on anatomy, genetics, ontogenesis, paleontology, molecular biology and phylogenetic relationships between Crustaceans, Myriapods and Insects

### Amazonian Arachnida and Myriapoda

J. ADIS (Ed) - 2002— *Pensoft Series Faunistica*, n°24, 590 pp.

ISSN 1312-0174, ISBN 9546421189, 297x195, photos, graphs, index, bibliography. In English, Hdb. USD78 For more information on the book, please look at:

<http://www.pensoft.nrt/notes/7516.htm> Contact [info@pensoft.net](mailto:info@pensoft.net)

### Nomenclator generum et familiarum diplopodorum

A list of the genus and family-group names in the class Diplopoda from 1758 through 1999 is now available on

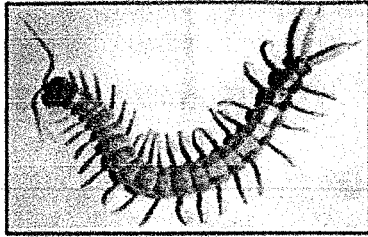
[http://www.fmnh.org/research\\_collections/zoology/zoo\\_sites/millipedes/home.html](http://www.fmnh.org/research_collections/zoology/zoo_sites/millipedes/home.html)

by Jeekel, Hoffman, Shelley, Sierwald, Kiser & Golovatch, 2001

---

# A Synopsis of the North American Centipedes of the Order Scolopendromorpha (Chilopoda)

by Rowland M. Shelley



*A Synopsis of the North American Centipedes of the Order Scolopendromorpha (Chilopoda)*

The order Scolopendromorpha contains the largest members of the class Chilopoda, with individuals of the aptly named *Scolopendra gigantea* L. attaining a length of over 12 inches (300 mm). Essentially world-wide in occurrence but most diverse and abundant in tropical and subtropical regions, scolopendromorphs are often the dominant invertebrate predators in terrestrial ecosystems. Endowed with powerful fangs and a prodigious rate of prey consumption, the larger members are often implicated in painful encounters with humans, and in parts of the tropics constitute a public health problem of some importance.

*A Synopsis of the North American Centipedes of the Order Scolopendromorpha (Chilopoda)* is the first comprehensive treatment of the North American fauna. In it, 27 species are recognized and distributed among nine genera and three families, and one generic and 23 species names are newly relegated to synonymy. Thousands of preserved specimens have been examined, including many types of most newly proposed synonymy. The author has personally encountered the majority of our species alive under environmental conditions on field expeditions across the continental United States and Canada.



Keys are provided to taxa at all levels, and taxonomic characters are fully illustrated. With this reference at hand, any North American naturalist working with scolopendromorphs should experience little difficulty arriving at reliable determinations. Detailed distribution maps, based on both reliable literature records and collection localities of preserved samples, provide precise tracings of the ranges as currently known. Ecological and ethological information is summarized for species where such exists. An extensive bibliography of 212 titles represents virtually the entire literature base relevant to the continental fauna.

Dr. Rowland Shelley is Curator of Terrestrial Invertebrates at the North Carolina State Museum of Natural Sciences. He has authored over 100 scientific papers on the classification and distribution of millipeds, centipedes, scorpions, and beetles, in which over 180 new species and subspecies are described.



## ORDER FORM

SHIP TO:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Country \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

*A Synopsis of the North American Centipedes of the Order Scolopendromorpha (Chilopoda)* ..... \$40

Checklist of the Millipeds of North and Middle America ..... \$20

Subtotal \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sales Tax \$ \_\_\_\_\_

(Virginia customers only: add 4.2% sales tax)

Shipping \$ \_\_\_\_\_

U.S. \$5 for first book, \$2.50 for each additional

All orders \$8 for first book, \$1 for each additional

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Check enclosed \_\_\_\_\_ or

Charge my  Mastercard  Visa

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Mail order to:  
Virginia Museum of Natural History  
Publications Department  
1001 Douglas Avenue  
Martinsville, VA 24112

For more information, call 800-526-8600 or visit [www.vnh.org](http://www.vnh.org)

### Memoir 5

Virginia Museum of Natural History, Publications Department, 1001 Douglas Avenue Martinsville, VA 24112 USA

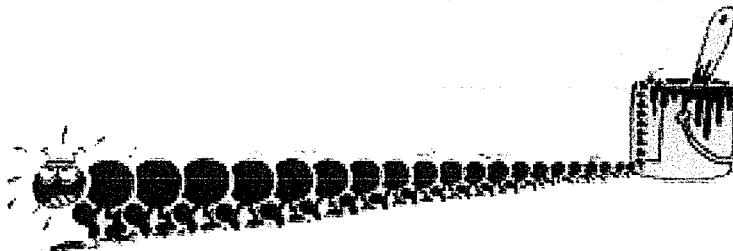
[books@vmnh.net](mailto:books@vmnh.net)

[www.vnh.net/PUBLICA.html](http://www.vnh.net/PUBLICA.html)

### Announcements on the CIM website

Your announcements on the website of the CIM are welcome and available on

<http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/WANTED.HTM>



See you next time

# Amazonian Arachnida and Myriapoda

Identification keys to all classes, orders, families, some genera,  
and lists of known terrestrial species

Edited by  
Joachim Adis

Scientific Readers to the Editor: *R. Desmond Kime & Sergei I. Golovatch*



Amazonian primary forest near the border to Surinam (photo: *J. Adis*; arthropod drawings: *Ricardo H.M. Figueroa*; design: *Elke Bustorf*).

Pensoft Publishers, Sofia-Moscow, ISBN 954-642-118-9, 270x195, over 400 pages, extensive pictorial keys, numerous b/w morphological drawings and scanning electronic micrographs, eight colour plates, several hundred references.

Pre-publication price USD 49.90. Price after publication USD 69.90. Publication date: due August 2002.

## Book objectives

Amazonia encompasses nearly 6,000,000 km<sup>2</sup>, twice the size of Argentina. Up to five million species of terrestrial invertebrates may inhabit the various habitats in Amazonia, particularly its enormous area of dense forest. Three out of every four species which the editor of this book collected in Central Amazonian forests during the last 25 years have been new to science. This holds, with few exceptions, for both the fauna on the forest floor and in the forest canopy. Knowledge about keystone species and their specific function in the biotope is still very fragmentary. Both are required, however, to define the means for sustainable use and protection of Amazonian landscapes. Almost one fourth of the families presently known worldwide in the Arachnida and one-fifth in the Myriapoda are represented in Amazonia.

An 'Identification Manual' on Amazonian arthropods for beginners and non-specialists has been demanded for many years by students of the Post-Graduate Courses in Entomology and Ecology of the National Institute for Amazonian Research (INPA) and the University of Amazonas (UA) in Manaus/Brazil. Lack of any 'Guide Book' for Amazonian Arachnida and Myriapoda may explain, at least in part, the few local taxonomists working on these groups.

Most taxonomic literature on Neotropical Arachnida and Myriapoda is strictly descriptive, keys in translated and accepted textbooks are restricted to the higher taxa, and the first introductions to Amazonian arthropods refer to specific sampling sites and are mainly devoted to insects.

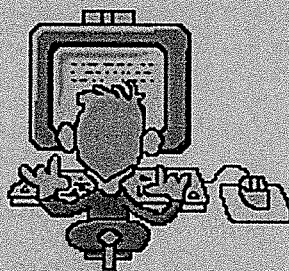
On the other hand, taxonomic knowledge of Amazonian Arthropoda has become greatly improved due to investigations of the editor during the last two decades, cooperatively between INPA and the Tropical Ecology Working Group at the Max-Planck-Institute for Limnology in Plön/Germany. Together with world-leading taxonomists, a first attempt is made:

- to provide a book with illustrated keys for neophytes and anyone interested in Neotropical Arachnida and Myriapoda.
- to supply a source of references on the actual taxonomic knowledge of Amazonian Arachnida and Myriapoda.
- to introduce and recommend approved sampling techniques developed for terrestrial arthropods in the Neotropics.
- to stimulate education and research in Neotropical Arachnida and Myriapoda.

# Sujets de recherches en cours ou en projet Topics being dealt or scheduled in the world Myriapoda & Onychophora

This list is the sum of information sent by the scientists who are working in any kind of matter dealing with myriapods or onychophorans in the world. It is to be completed or improved permanently, in accordance with the informations provided yearly.

Cette rubrique analytique est la somme des renseignements transmis par les chercheurs travaillant dans tous les domaines liés aux myriapodes ou aux onychophores. Elle doit faire l'objet d'une mise à jour régulière et permanente, en fonction des nouvelles informations reçues chaque année.



Si vous connaissez d'autres sujets traitant des myriapodes ou des onychophores, envoyez-nous vos informations, merci.

Other ones? If you know any other topic dealing with myriapods and/or onychophorans studies, please send informations to the Centre International de Myriapodologie : [millicim@mnhn.fr](mailto:millicim@mnhn.fr)

## MATTERS BEING DEALT OR \*SCHEDULED SUJETS ACTUELLEMENT ABORDÉS OU \*EN PROJET [2003 - 2004]

### A- NOMENCLATURE

JEEKEL & MINELLI, *Nomenclator Chilopodorum*.  
SHELLEY, GOLOVATCH, SIERWALD, *Nomenclator Diplopodorum*.

### B- HISTOIRE / HISTORY

DEMANGE, Myriapodes de l'expédition Bonaparte en Egypte.

KANIA, \*Historical studies on myriapodology in Poland.

STAGL, historical investigations (Natural History Museum of Vienna).

### C- INFORMATION & COMMUNICATION

MONGE NAJERA, \*education about Onychophorans using Internet.

GEOFFROY, website of the CIM, myriapod and onychophoran galleries.

GEOFFROY, website of the Société Internationale de Biospéologie [SIBIOS]

LEBRETON, bibliography on cave myriapods.

SHEAR, discussion lists: myriapoda, onychophora... on yahoogroups.com

### D- BASES DE DONNEES / DATA BASES / DOCUMENTATION

DEMANGE, Taxonomic database of myriapods, database on 4D software [> 35000 records].

GEOFFROY, biblio.milpath, bibliographic database running on 4D-bibliomacpc software.

GEOFFROY, Fauna Gallica Myriapoda, taxonomic and biogeographic biodiversity of the French myriapod fauna (Chilopoda, Diplopoda, Pauropoda, Symphyla). Relational database running on 4D-software.

JEDRYCZKOWSKI, \* biodiversity in East Carpathians, Poland.

KHANNA, \*Preparation of a website and database on Scolopendrid types.

LOCK, database of Belgian Chilopoda, development and management.

MAURIES, GEOFFROY, NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN fichier iconographique myriapodes & onychophores. Iconographic file upon myriapods and onychophorans.

MEIDELL, DJURSVOLL databases on myriapodological literature and species names.

ROSENBERG, SPELDA & VOIGTLÄNDER, database on chilopod literature of structure, function, physiology, ecology, behaviour, evolution.

SPELDA, Database on millipede records which connects literature and species names.

STOEV, Data base of the synonym names in the class Chilopoda. \*Data base of the centipedes (Chilopoda) of Europe.

### E- STRUCTURE et PHYSIOLOGIE / STRUCTURE & PHYSIOLOGY

## **E1- GENERALITIES, ANATOMY, MORPHOLOGY**

ARTHUR, segment number variation in Geophilomorpha: developmental, genetic and ecological aspects.  
DESCAMPS, FABRE, influence des métaux lourds et des toxiques sur les Myriapodes.  
FODDAI, homologies and evolutionary trends in segmental patterns of chilopod antennae.  
FONTANETTI, morphology, cytogenetics and histochemistry in Brazilian diplopods.  
HANNIBAL, sternal pores and systematics of euphoberiid diplopods (Carboniferous).  
HILKEN & ROSENBERG, Maxillary organs of Scutigera, maxillary nephridium of *Lithobius*.  
KOCH, \*Formation of body cavities and nephridia in myriapods and primarily wingless hexapods.  
\*Functional morphology of the Hexamerocera (Pauropoda).  
MINELLI, organisation métamérique des Myriapodes (hétérochronies, phylogénèse).  
PASS, Anatomy of Symphyla.  
PENTEADO, SILVA & BOCCARDO, physiology, circadian rhythms, metabolism and respiration of Brazilian millipedes.  
RUHBERG & BARTOLOMAEUS, \*Ultrastructure and anatomy of the nephridial system in Onychophora.  
\*Zum Schicksal der Embryonalen coelomraume bei Onychophora.  
WILSON, millipede skeletonmuscular anatomy.

## **E2- SENSORY ORGANS**

ERNST, ROSENBERG, Raster- und transmissionelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der *Sensilla coelonica* auf den Maxillipeden der Chilopoden. Cuticullarsensillen auf den Antennen des Chilopoden.  
FODDAI, antennal sensilla in Chilopoda.  
ROSENBERG, ultrastructure of cuticular sensillae on maxillipeds of Chilopoda.  
ROSENBERG & MÜLLER, Complex eyes of *Scutigera*.

## **E3- DIGESTION, ASSIMILATION**

KOCH, feeding mechanisms in myriapods and primarily wingless hexapods.  
SUSTR, digestive enzymes in millipedes ; presence of saccharolytic enzymes in the gut of millipedes.

## **E4- RESPIRATION, METABOLISM**

GROMYSZ-KALKOWSKA, respiration and metabolism of Diplopoda.  
HILKEN & ROSENBERG, Tracheal system of Chilopoda.  
PENTEADO, oxygen uptake related to temperature and photoperiod in Brazilian *Oxidus gracilis* (Polydesmida)  
SUSTR, temperature dependence of respiration rate and behaviour of millipedes in artificial temperature gradient.

## **E5- CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, HEMOLYMPH, IMMUNOLOGY**

BROCKMAN, hemocytes of *Scutigera coleoptrata*.  
BURMESTER, Structure, function and evolution of arthropod hemocytes.  
GROMYSZ-KALKOWSKA, immunology of Diplopoda.  
HILKEN & ROSENBERG, Pericardial cells and hemocytes of Chilopoda.  
MAKSIMOVA, hematocytology of soil diplopods.  
NEVERMANN, BROCKMANN & HILKEN, hemocytes of *Scutigera*.  
PASS & WIRKNER, morphology and evolution of circulatory organs in Chilopoda.

## **E6- GLANDS, SECRETION, EXCRETION, COXAL ORGANS, VENOMS**

HILKEN & ROSENBERG, Epidermal glands of Chilopoda.  
HOPKIN, defensive secretions of Centipedes.  
HUTH, chemical ecology of millipedes : chemical analyses of defensive secretions and chemotaxonomical approach to systematics.  
MASHBERG, biological function of defensive secretions in millipedes.  
ROSENBERG & MÜLLER, Head glands of Chilopoda.  
TANABE, defensive secretions in Japanese millipedes.  
WEYDA, \*eversible vesicles in myriapods.

## **E7- GENITAL TRACTUS: see**

## **REPRODUCTION & DEVELOPMENT**

## **E8- BIOCHEMISTRY, MOLECULAR**

## **BIOLOGY, HEAVY METALS, RADIATIONS**

BOND, Rhinocricidae, molecular data for systematics.  
DESCAMPS, effect of pollution by heavy metals on myriapods communities.  
DESCAMPS, FABRE, influence des métaux lourds sur la physiologie et le développement de Myriapodes.  
GARCIA RUIZ, \*ecotoxicology of Chilopoda and Diplopoda.  
MAKSIMOVA, radio & eco-biology of soil diplopods ; accumulation of radionuclides ; monitoring of radioactive contamination.  
NEFEDIEV, \*Diplopoda as bioindicators on radioactive contamination in Russia.  
RUHBERG, GLEESON & DIANNE, taxonomy and phylogeny related to DNA sequences in Peripatopsidae.

## **E9- CYTOLOGY, CYTOGENETICS**

BROCKMAN, hemocytes of *Scutigera coleoptrata*.  
FONTANETTI, morphology, cytogenetics and taxonomy of Brazilian diplopod species, karyotypes.  
KANIA, karyotypes and immunology of Diplopoda.  
MAKSIMOVA, hematocytology of soil invertebrates.

## **E10- MICROBIOLOGY**

FRUEND, soil microflora and myriapods.  
KANIA, microbiology in Diplopoda.

## **F- REPRODUCTION & DEVELOPMENT**

## **F1- GENITALIA, GENITAL TRACTUS, SEXUAL TRAITS**

BROCKMAN, Oviparous onychophorans (Peripatopsidae) from Tasmania.  
PRUNESCU C & PRUNESCU P, comparative histology of the male genital system in the order Scolopendromorpha. Genital system of some Anopsobiidae from the collection of Museum Vindobonensis.

## **F2- EMBRYOLOGY, ONTOGENESIS**

ARTHUR, the ecological genetics and developmental genetics of segment number variation in Geophilomorpha.  
BONATO, Mecistocephalidae, ontogenetic mechanism of segmentation.  
DAVID, GEOFFROY, CELERIER & VANNIER, life-history, demography and ecophysiology of *Polydesmus angustus*. Responses of millipede populations to ongoing climatic changes.  
FODDAI, MINELLI & LEWIS, Development and segmentation in centipedes.  
IORIO, Reproduction and behaviour of Scolopendromorphs.  
SERRA, reproduction et développement de quelques Lithobiomorphes.

- TAIT, Egg shell formation in oviparous onychophorans. Embryonic development in ovoviviparous onychophorans
- F3- PARTHENOGENESIS**
- ADIS, GOLOVATCH, parthenogenesis in neotropical Pyrgodesmidae (Polydesmida).
- ENGHOFF, geographical parthenogenesis in *Nemasoma varicorne*.
- ENGHOFF, JENSEN & PARKER, Molecular study of parthenogenesis in *Nemasoma varicorne*.
- F4- PERIODOMORPHOSE**
- SAHLI, Diplopodes, périodomorphose.
- F5- GENETICS**
- ARTHUR, the ecological genetics and developmental genetics of variation in segment number (Chilopoda).
- TAIT, Genetic substructuring of populations of onychophorans.
- G- ECOLOGY & BEHAVIOUR**
- G1- ETHOLOGY**
- MAHSBERG, ethology of diplopods of Ivory Coast.
- PENTEADO, physiology and thermic adaptation in Brazilian diplopods.
- REIP, breeding and cultivation, behaviour of millipedes.
- SAHLI, migrations en masse. Mass migrations.
- WILSON, kinematics of millipede locomotion.
- G2- TOXICOLOGY, DEFENCES, VENOMS**
- HOPKIN, defensive secretions of Centipedes.
- HUTH, chemical ecology of millipedes.
- MASHBERG, biological function of defensive secretions in millipedes.
- G3- ECOLOGY: POPULATIONS & COMMUNITIES; ECOPHYSIOLOGY**
- ABROUS-KHERBOUCHE, Myriapodes du Parc National du Djurdjura (Algeria).
- ADIS, Adaptations of terrestrial arthropods to foodplains and canopy in Amazonia and the Pantanal of Brazil.
- ARTHUR, the ecological genetics and developmental genetics of variation in segment number (Chilopoda).
- BLACK, ecological damage by the Black Portuguese millipede.
- BOURDANNE KADEBE, Influence de l'anthropisation sur le peuplement de diplopodes de la région d'Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire.
- BUENO VILLEGAS, study on millipedes in an altitudinal gradient (Mexico).
- DAVID, GILLON, leaf litter consumption by *Glomeris marginata* in Mediterranean forests.
- DAVID, GEOFFROY, CELERIER & VANNIER, démographie & écophysiologie de *Polydesmus angustus*. cohort-splitting in *Polydesmus angustus*.
- ENGEL, faunal comparison of spruce, beech and mixed stands forests in Bavaria.
- FABRE, influence des métaux lourds sur les communautés de Myriapodes.
- FRUEND, association between *Lithobius forficatus* and woodlice in compost heaps.
- GARCIA RUIZ, écologie de populations et communautés de chilopodes et diplopodes de la Péninsule Ibérique.
- GEOFFROY, population ecology and communities (Diplopoda, Chilopoda) in temperate forest (soil) : massif de Fontainebleau, Normandie (France).
- HAMER, conservation of forest millipedes in Kwazulu-Natal (South-Africa).
- HORNUNG, spatial & temporal patterns of diplopod populations in different habitats. Establishment of introduced/exotic soil macrofauna species.
- JEDRYCZKOWSKI, \*fauna of town green in Viet nam.
- KHANNA, ecological studies on the scolopendrids of India, specially in conservation areas.
- KIME, analysis of ecological preferences and community composition of diplopods in the Atlantic zone of Europe. \*Biogeography and ecological preferences of Spanish Diplopoda.
- KONDEVA, Millipedes populations in litter of xerothermic oak forests in Bulgaria.
- Phytosaprophagous millipedes (Diplopoda) in a recreation zone near Sofia.
- KOS, Influence of forest management on population dynamic and species diversity of centipedes.
- LESNIEWSKA, Centipede communities of forests in Poland.
- LOCK, Chilopoda of the grindbanks of the Meuse ; communities in the woodlands of Flanders.
- MAHSBERG, relations of millipedes to predators and parasitoids, chemical ecology of tropical millipedes.
- MAKSIMOVA, radioecology & biology of soil invertebrates ; monitoring of radioactive contamination.
- MEYER, communities of soil animals ; soil forming process along an altitudinal transect (central Alps on bedrocks , Stubai Alps) ; \*Millipedes as colonizers in a glacier retreat area (Ötztal Alps).
- MIKHALJOVA, Diplopoda of russian Far East and Siberia.
- MONGE-NAJERA, A catalogue of habitats of all Onychophoran species of the world.
- NEGREA, BOITAN, Chilopodes des forêts de Roumanie.
- OZANOVA, population ecology of Diplopoda (Czech Republic); \*successional row of floodplain forest.
- READ, ecology and taxonomy of Siphonophorida from Brazil.
- SAHLI, migrations et déplacements en masse. Mass migrations of diplopods.
- SCHMITT, Centipedes and Millipedes of Agrosystems.
- SERRA, population ecology of myriapods (Chilopoda, Diplopoda) in Spain.
- SPELDA, ecology of myriapods in Germany.
- STASIOV, distribution of myriapod communities of the West Carpathians.
- SUSTR, Methane production of European millipedes. Anoxia and hypoxia tolerance of soil invertebrates.
- TAJOVSKY, Millipedes and Centipedes in flooded and nonflooded ecosystems, in man-impacts habitats (colliery spoil heaps, mountain forests, flooded habitats) - Millipedes in the secondary succession. \*Millipedes and centipedes in restored meadows.
- TRACZ, Walorisation der Streu und Bodenfauna. Fauna des Totholzes von Bialowieza Urwald.
- TUF, population ecology of Chilopoda. Secondary succession of centipede communities after deforestation. Survival under water during flooding.
- TUFOVA, millipede communities in floodplain forests, population ecology of millipedes. Secondary succession of millipede communities after deforestation. Survival under water during flooding.
- VOIGTLÄNDER, polupations and communities of myriapods: German polydesmids.
- WYTWER, Chilopoda of different wooded sites of Bialowieza forests.
- VANNIER, écophysiologie de diplopodes – see DAVID & al.
- ZULKA, the influence of shrub encroachment on myriapods of dry grasslands in the Danube floodplain National Park (Austria)

#### G4- BIOSPELEOLOGY

CONDE, \*Pémicillates endogés et cavernicoles : sud de l'Europe, îles de la Méditerranée et de l'Océan Indien.  
GARCIA RUIZ, Myriapodes cavernicoles de la Péninsule Ibérique.  
GEOFFROY, Diplopodes et Chilopodes cavernicoles de France, et divers pays (\*Afrique du Nord, Europe de l'Ouest, Brésil).  
GOLOVATCH, \*Cave-dwelling Oniscodesmidae from Brasil.  
KORSOS, Diplopods in cave fauna in Hungary.  
LEBRETON, bibliographie mondiale de la flore et de la faune cavernicole; \*bibliographie mondiale des Chilopodes, Diplopodes, Pauropodes et Symphyles souterrains.  
MAKAROV, cave-dwelling diplopods of Yougoslavia.  
MOCK, Diplopods in Slovak caves.  
NEGREA, Chilopodes cavernicoles (Roumanie, Israël, Cuba, Palestine, Venezuela).  
SHEAR, Cave-dwelling millipedes.  
STOEV, revision of Bulgarian cave chilopods and diplopods with remarks on other Balkan species.

#### G5- PARASITOLOGY

SPIRIDONOV, Nematoda as diplopod parasites.

#### H- SYSTEMATICS & FAUNISTICS, BIODIVERSITY

##### H1- MONOGRAPHIES, FAUNAS, CATALOGUES, CARTOGRAPHY, MUSEOGRAPHY

ABROUS-KHERBOUCHE, Myriapodes du Parc National du Djurdjura (Algérie).  
ANDERSSON, the chilopod fauna of Sweden.  
BERON & STOEV, types of Chilopoda & Diplopoda in the coll. of Nat. Mus. Nat. Hist. Sofia.  
BERG, Distribution Atlases of Dutch centipedes and millipedes.  
BONATO, FODDAI, MINELLI, PEREIRA, a catalogue of world Geophilomorpha.  
CEUCA-CRISAN & CEUCA, Diplopodes de Roumanie.  
DI GIOVANNI, taxonomie & faunistique des diplopodes d'Italie.  
ENGHOFF, Fauna Europaea Project, Myriapoda. (Fauna Europaea, www.faunaeur.org).  
FLOREZ DAZA, catalogue of Myriapods of Colombia.  
FODDAI, PEREIRA, MINELLI, BONATO, a world catalogue of Geophilomorpha.  
GEOFFROY, systématique et biogéographie des Diplopodes et Chilopodes de France. Référentiel taxonomique des myriapodes de France.  
GRUBER, Diplopoda & \*Chilopoda de la région nord-orientale de l'Autriche.  
HAMER, South-African Sphaerotheriids.  
HOFFMAN, Monograph of Gomphodesmidae, in Das Tierreichs.  
IORIO, Chilopod fauna of the Vosges and Lorraine (France).  
JEEKEL, Bibliographic catalogue of the Indo-Australian Spirobolida. Bibliographic catalogue of the Paradoxosomatidae. Bibliographic catalogue of the Glomerida.  
KHANNA, centipedes of India and Oriental Region (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha: Scolopendridae, Cryptopidae).  
KHATOON, Chilopoda & Diplopoda of northern areas of Pakistan.  
KIME, European millipede atlases. Diplopod fauna of Belgium, Luxemburg and Ardennes. \*Publication of data supplied by the late Dr Eason.  
KOCOUREK, millipedes of the Czech Republic.

KORSOS, taxonomy and zoogeography of Hungarian millipedes (Fauna Hungariae): identification book.  
Korean millipedes. Taiwanese millipedes.  
KRAUS, monography of the Diplopoda (Chilognatha) of Peru.  
LEE, provisional Atlas of distribution of British millipedes.  
LOCK, preliminary Atlas of the Chilopoda of Belgium – checklist of the same.  
MAURIES, Millipedes of Asturias & Andalusia (Spain) / Millipedes of Guyanas and West Indies (Martinique) / Diplopodes de Guyane française et des Antilles (Martinique).  
MIKHALJOVA, Diplopoda of russian FarEast & Siberia. \*Chilopoda, Pauropoda, Symphyla of Far East.  
MINELLI, FODDAI Fauna Europaea Project (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha, Geophilomorpha).  
MINELLI, FODDAI, PEREIRA, BONATO, a catalogue of world Geophilomorpha.  
MOCK, Diplopoda in Slovalia / faunistics, ecology, taxonomy, biospeology in western Carpathians.  
NEGREA, monographie des chilopodes de Roumanie.  
NEGREA & ZAPPAROLI, Chilopodes pour "Fauna Palaestina" (Jerusalem).  
READ H., catalogue of type species of diplopods in the British (Natural History) Museum of London.  
PEREIRA, FODDAI, MINELLI, BONATO, a catalogue of world Geophilomorpha. READ, Catalogue of type species of diplopods in the British Museum.  
SCHELLER, Catalogs of Pauropoda and Symphyla of the World. European cheklists of Pauropoda and Symplyla.  
SCHILEYKO, Scolopendromorpha of Vietnam (part III). - Chilopoda from West Indies (Jamaica, Dominican Republic).  
SCHILEYKO & STAGL, Scolopendromorpha in Naturhistorisches Museum Wien (first report).  
SHELLEY, synopsis of North American Scolopendromorpha. \*Chronological listing of the indigenous Neotropical species of Scolopendra. \**Nomenclator Generum et Familiarum Diplopodorum III*. Millipedes of Texas.  
SHELLEY, FODDAI, BONATO & MINELLI, Catalog of indigenous Neotropical species of Scolopendra. Hawaiian Geophilomorpha.  
SPELDA, Myriapoda of Germany, \*of Andalucia (Polydesmida & Callipodida).  
STAGL, publication of types catalogues (Nat. Hist. Mus. of Vienna).  
STOEV, Chilopod & Diplopod types in the coll. of NMNH Sofia – Catalogue of the Bulgarian centipedes. Catalogue of the world Scutigermorpha.  
TAJOVSKY, inventory in nature reserves of the Czech Republic (Chilopoda, Diplopoda).  
THALER, ecofaunistic and/or taxonomic notes on various species of East Alps.  
TSURUSAKI, Checklists of millipedes of matsuyama City (Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan).  
VANDENSPIEGEL, Diplopoda of Kenya. \*Revision of the genus Sphaerotherium.  
ZAPPAROLI, Fauna Europaea Project (Chilopoda: Scutigermorpha, Lithobiomorpha).  
ZAPPAROLI, Catalogue of the centipedes of Greece, Catalogue of the centipedes of Turkey.

#### H2- REVISIONS, TAXONOMY, SYSTEMATICS, PHYLOGENY, BIOGEOGRAPHY



- BANO, Systematics of the fam. Harpagophoridae & Paradoxosomatidae (South-India).
- BUENO-VILLEGAS, \*rev. & phylogeny of Sphaeriodesmus (Polydesmida).
- BONATO, Mecistocephalidae (Geophilomorpha), revision, world catalogue, biogeography, phylogeny. Taxonomy of Mecistocephalus in Indian Peninsula, Himalaya and Africa.
- BOND, Rhinocricidae, molecular and morphological data for systematics.
- BROCKMANN, Taxonomy of the oviparous onychophorans (Peripatopsidae) of Tasmania.
- BURMESTER, Structure, function and evolution of arthropod hemocyanins. Phylogeny of the Arthropoda.
- CHAGAS-JUNIOR, Scolopendromorpha: redescription of some *Parotostigmus* identified by W. Bücherl. Revision of the Neotropical species of Scolopocryptopinae.
- CHAO, Chilopoda, Scolopendromorpha and \*Geophilomorpha from Taiwan.
- CONDE, Systématique et biogéographie des diplopodes pénicillates.
- CURCIC & MAKAROV, Myriapoda (Diplopoda) of Yugoslavia and others parts of Balkans: Serbia, Montenegro, Macedonia, Crete.
- DOHLE, Phylogeny of Arthropoda, relationships between hexapods, crustaceans and myriapod groups.
- EDGECOMBE, Systematics of Anopsobiinae (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha) of Australia. Systematics of *Haasiella* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha) in Australia. Systematics of *Lamyctes* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha), with particular reference to Australian species.
- EDGECOMBE & GIRIBET, Phylogeny of Chilopoda combining 18S, 28S, 16S and COI sequence data and morphology. Systematics of *Paralamyctes* from South Africa, with a new molecular and morphological phylogeny of Hemicopidae.
- EDGECOMBE & HOLLINGTON, systematics of *Henicops* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha).
- ENGHOFF, new species of *Dolichoziulus*. Taxonomy and distribution of European millipedes (Fauna Europaea, www.faunaeur.org). Revision of *Pachybolus* and *Pelmatoziulus*.
- ENGHOFF & GOLOVATCH, Revision of the Canarian *Glomeris alluaudi*-group. Revision of Macaronesian species of *Propolydesmus*.
- ENGHOFF, WILSON & SHULTZ, Molecular phylogeny of Julidae.
- FODDAI, phylogeny & classification of Geophilomorph Centipedes using a cladistic approach; \*Centipede phylogeny.
- FONTANETTI, morphology, cytogenetics and taxonomy of Brazilian diplopod species.
- GARCIA RUIZ, \*taxonomie et biogéographie des Chilopodes de la Péninsule ibérique.
- GEOFFROY, systématique et biogéographie des Diplopodes et Chilopodes de France, et divers pays (\*Afrique du Nord, Europe de l'Ouest, Brésil, Maurice).
- GOLOVATCH, révisions : Asian Paradoxosomatidae and American Pyrgodesmidae ; \*Oniscodesmidae and pseudonanonellidae from Brazilian caves. - vide SPELDA. Paradoxosomatidae of the World.
- GOLOVATCH & GEOFFROY & MAURIES, Pseudonanonellidae from Brazilian caves, millipedes from China.
- GOLOVATCH, HAMER, Polydesmida from South Africa, with identification keys.
- HAGINO, Taxonomy of Japanese and adjacent areas: pauropods.
- HAMER, Sphaerotheriids of South-Africa; \*revision of the genus *Triastrostreptus* (Spirostreptidae).
- HOFFMAN, Tribes and/or genera of Chelodesmidae, Platyrrhacidae of Indonesia. \*African and Neotropical Spirostreptidae, Xystodesmid genera *Apheloria* and *Nannaria*.
- HOPKIN, \*taxonomy of Symphyla and Paupopoda of UK.
- HUTH, defensive secretions : chemotaxonomical approach to systematics (millipedes).
- HUTHER, revision of "common" species of Paupopoda and Symphyla.
- IORIO, Distribution of *Scutigera coleoptrata* in France; Distributional and morphological aspects of the taxonomy of *Cryptops parisi* and *Cryptops parisi* var. *cristata* in France; description and distribution of *Lithobius dentatus* in Eastern France.
- ISHII, taxonomy and zoogeography of Diplopoda Penicillata and Chilopoda Lithobiomorpha (Brazil, Japan, China)
- JEEKEL, \*Paradoxosomatidae of Tropical parts of the world.
- KIME, ecology & biogeography of European Millipedes.
- KOS, centipedes of the Balkan Peninsula
- LEWIS, taxonomy of Scolopendromorph, genera *Cryptops* and *Otostigmus* from Africa, Asia and Australasia. Revision of *Otostigmus* (subgen. *Otostigmus*) (Scolopendridae). \*Taxonomy of *Cryptops* (Cryptopidae).
- LIM, Korean Diplopoda, taxonomy.
- MEIDELL, révision des Polydesmides holarctiques. - vide SPELDA.
- MESIBOV, taxonomy and biogeography of Tasmanian myriapods.
- MIKHALJOVA, review and distribution of diplopods and symphylids from Siberia, Russian Far East and Korea.
- MINELLI & SCHILEYKO, rev. genus *Newportia* Gervais (Scolopendromorpha).
- MONGE-NAJERA, world scale biogeography of Onychophorans.
- NEFEDIEV, \*taxonomic relations between Siberian, far-eastern and north American diplopods.
- NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, taxonomy and distribution of Penicillata of the world. Révision of genres with biarticulate sensilla (Polyxenidae). \*Taxonomy and distribution of Penicillata from Australia & Tasmania.
- PEREIRA, Géophilomorphes néarctiques, néotropicaux et africains.
- PIERRARD, taxonomy of Odontopygidae (genera *Xystopyge* & *Prionopetalum*).
- PRUNESCU C. & PRUNESCU P., \*Contributions on the understanding of the evolution of the order Lithobiomorpha. Fam. Hemicopidae.
- READ H., taxonomy of Siphonophorida from Brazil (Diplopoda).
- REDMAN, Systematics and biogeography of the Southern African Harpagophoridae.
- REID, systematics of Onychophora.
- RICHARDS, taxonomy of Diplopoda from Sarawak (Malaysia).
- ROSENBERG & VOIGTLÄNDER, taxonomy of European centipedes. Literature on Chilopoda.

- RUHBERG & GLEESON, revision of Onychophora: Peripatopsidae New-Zealand, taxonomy and phylogeny related to DNA sequences.
- SHELLER, Pauropoda & Symphyla of the world.
- SCHILEYKO, Identification key to genera of the order Scolopendromorpha. Revision of *Newportia* and *Tidops*.
- SERRA, Chilopoda, taxonomie, écologie.
- SHEAR, Revision of Trichopetalidae, chordeumatids from China, new *Bueothobius* centipedes, new species of *Pseudotremia* and *Cleidona*, new genera and species of Caseyidae. \*Revision of Striariidae, revision of *Schedotrigona*.
- SHELLEY, studies in the diplopod family Parajulidae, tribes Aniulini and Ptyulini: genera *Ptyoiulus*, *Ethojulus*, \**Gossulus*. Assessment of the tribe Gosiulinai. Revised family-level classification of the Diplopoda.
- SHELLEY & SHEAR, Study of *Sinocallipus simplipodicus*.
- SIERWALD, systematics on various groups; cladistic analysis on millipedes families.
- SPELDA, taxonomy, ecology, biogeography of diplopods and chilopods in Germany; revision of Craspedosomatidae and Haasiidae; revision of the group *Geophilus insculptus*.
- SPELDA (with GOLOVATCH & MEIDELL), revision of the family Polydesmidae (Genera *Schizoturanius*, *Jaxartes*, *Archipolydesmus*).
- STOECKLI, Species of Switzerland (Chilopoda). Faunistics, systematics, taxonomy.
- STOEV & ENGHOFF, Systematics, phylogeny and zoogeography of the genus *Balkanopetalum* (Callipodida).
- TABACARU, taxonomie et biogéographie des Diplopoda de Roumanie, Turquie, Israël, Liban, Cuba, et Venezuela.
- TANABE, Morphological and reproductive isolation in Japanese millipede populations.
- THALER, Taxonomy and faunistics of Diplopoda in the Eastern Alps.
- VANDENSPIEGEL, \*revision du genre *Sphaerotherium*; Etude des diplopes des Taita Hills (Kenya).
- WURMLI, revision of world Scutigermorpha.
- ZAPPAROLI, Centipedes of Central Italy, Lithobiomorpha of Caucasus, Revision of the *Lithobius* gr. *elegans* Sseliw. \*Centipedes of Cyprus.
- WILSON, millipede phylogeny. Revision of Paleozoic millipedes.
- I- PALEONTOLOGY, FOSSILS**
- HANNIBAL, studies on Carboniferous millipedes: sternal pores of euphoberiid diplopods.
- HOFFMAN, SANTIAGO-BLAY, Dominican amber diplopods.
- NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Penicillata in Baltic amber.
- SHEAR, Paleozoic fossil Myriapods.
- SHEAR, SELDEN, JERAM, centipedes from the Devonian and Silurian.
- SHELLER, Pauropoda in Baltic amber.
- WILSON, SHEAR, Microdeceplidida from the Devonian.
- J- DISTRIBUTION*
- J1- AMERICA: Northern Neartic America to Mexico**
- Generalities:
- SHELLEY, synopsis of North American Scolopendromorpha and Diplopoda (Parajulidae). Canada:
- SHELLEY, \*Millipede fauna of Central Canada. Mexico / Mexique:
- BUENO-VILLEGAS, Diplopoda of SianKaan Reserve.
- MEDRANO, millipedes of North Central Mexico. USA:
- HOFFMAN, Taxonomy of Diplopoda.
- MEDRANO, millipedes of the southwestern United States.
- SHEAR, millipedes.
- SHELLEY, millipedes, centipedes.
- J1'- AMERICA: Central and South; Neotropical and Southern Americas**
- Argentina / Argentine:
- PEREIRA: Chilopoda Geophilomorpha. Brazil / Brésil:
- CHAGAS, Scolopendromorpha. Revision of the Neotropical species of Scolopocryptopinae.
- FODDAI, PEREIRA, SCHILEYKO & MINELLI, Amazonian centipedes.
- FONTANETTI, Diplopoda (Pseudonannolene).
- GEOFFROY, & MAURIES, cave-dwelling millipedes, revision and cave speciation of the Brazilian genus *Leodesmus* (Chelodesmidae).
- GOLOVATCH & SPELDA, Amazonian Diplopoda: genera *Cyrtodesmus*, *Onicurosoma*, *Stemmatoiulus*.
- GOLOVATCH & GEOFFROY, cave-dwelling millipedes, \*Oniscodesmidae in caves.
- READ, Siphonophorida. Colombia / Colombie:
- FLOREZ DAZA, catalogue of Myriapods. Costa Rica / Costa Rica:
- MONGE-NAJERA, Onychophora: taxonomical review of Costa Rican species and description of a new species. Cuba / Cuba:
- NEGREA, Chilopoda cavernicoles & endogés.
- TABACARU, Diplopoda. Ecuador / Equateur:
- PEREIRA, FODDAI & MINELLI, Amazonian centipedes. Rép. Dominicaine:
- SCHILEYKO, Scolopendromorphes. Galapagos:
- RUHBERG: Peripatopsidae (Onychophora). Guyane française / French Guyana:
- MAURIES, Diplopoda Chilognatha.
- NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Diplopes Penicillates. Guyana / Guyana:
- JEEKEL, Diplopoda. Jamaica / Jamaïque:
- SCHILEYKO, Scolopendromorphes. Peru / Pérou:
- KRAUS, monographie of Diplopoda. Suriname / Surinam:
- JEEKEL, Spirostreptida. Venezuela / Venezuela:
- JEEKEL, Paradoxosomatidae.
- NEGREA, Chilopoda cavernicoles & endogés.
- TABACARU, Diplopoda. West Indies / Antilles:
- JEEKEL, Diplopoda West Indies.
- MAURIES, Diplopoda, Martinique.
- J2- AFRICA, MEDITERRANEAN & PALEOTROPICAL AREAS**
- Algeria / Algérie:
- ABROUS-KHERBOUCHE, Myriapodes du Parc National de Djurdjura.
- Marocco / Maroc:
- GEOFFROY, \*diplopes cavernicoles.

## J2'- AFRICA, ETHIOPIAN & SOUTHERN AREAS

Cameroon / Cameroun:  
RUHBERG, Peripatopsidae (Onychophora).  
Egypt / Egypte:  
DEMANGE, Myriapodes de l'expédition Bonaparte.  
Ivory Coast / Côte d'Ivoire.  
BOURDANNE KADEBE, Distribution of *Coromus granulosus*.  
Kenya / Kenya:  
VANDENSPIEGEL, Diplopoda.  
Namibia / Namibie:  
ZAPPAROLI, \*Centipedes.  
Senegal / Sénégal:  
TOURE, myriapods.  
South Africa / Afrique du Sud:  
GOLOVATCH, HAMER, Polydesmida, taxonomy and identification keys.  
HAMER, Checklist of Diplopoda., rev. of *Trianostrongylopsis*, key Spirostrongylopsidae; South-African Sphaerotheriids.  
NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Diplopoda Penicillata.  
PEREIRA & MINELLI, Chilopoda Geophilomorpha.  
REDMAN, Systematics and biogeography of the Southern African Harpagophoridae.  
ZAPPAROLI, \*Centipedes.  
**J3- AUSTRALO-PACIFIC**  
Australia / Australie:  
BROCKMANN, Taxonomy and distribution of the oviparous onychophorans (Peripatopsidae) of Tasmania.  
EDGECOMBE, Systematics of Anopsobiinae (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha) of Australia.  
Systematics of *Haasiella* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha) in Australia. Systematics of *Lamyctes* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha), with particular reference to Australian species.  
JEEKEL, Polydesmida Paradoxosomatidae of Tasmania. Diplopoda of Australia.  
JONES, Geophilomorph centipedes of Australasia.  
MESIBOV, myriapods of Tasmania, taxonomy of Polydesmida.  
NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Diplopoda Penicillata (Tasmania).  
REID, Australian and Tasmanian onychophorans.  
RUHBERG, Peripatopsidae (Onychophora) from Tasmania.  
Hawai / Hawaii:  
SHELLEY, MINELLI, Geophilomorpha.  
Scolopendromorpha.  
ZAPPAROLI, Lithobiidae of lava tubes.  
New-Zealand / Nouvelle-Zélande:  
REID, Onychophorans.  
RUHBERG, Peripatopsidae (Onychophora).  
Solomon Islands / Salomon:  
**JEEKEL, Diplopoda, Paradoxosomatidae.**  
**J4- ASIA: PALEARCTIC & PALEOTROPICAL**  
Afghanistan:  
STOEV, Centipeds collected in Afghanistan by P. Beron.  
Caucasus / Caucase:  
ZAPPAROLI, Lithobiomorpha.  
China / Chine:  
ISHII, Penicillata from the Yunnan Province.  
MAURIES, some Sphaerotheriida.  
SHEAR, chordeumatids.  
India / Inde:  
ANTHONIAMMAL, Ecology of Diplopoda.  
KHANNA, Centipedes of India (Scolopendromorpha).

BANO, Harpagophoridae & Paradoxosomatidae of South India.  
BONATO, Mecistocephalid Geophilomorpha.  
Indonesia / Indonésie:  
HOFFMAN, Plathyrahacidae.  
Israel / Israël:  
NEGREA, Chilopoda cavernicoles & endogés.  
TABACARU, Diplopoda.  
TAJOVSKY, \*Diplopoda, Chilopoda.  
Japan / Japon:  
HAGINO, Pauropoda.  
ISHII, Lithobiomorpha (*Lithobius Monotarsobius*).  
TANABE, Diplopoda Xystodesmidae.  
TSURUSAKI, Checklists of millipedes of matsuyama City (Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku) □ Korea / Corée:  
LIM, Diplopoda, taxonomy.  
KORSOS, Korean millipedes.  
MIKHALJOVA, GOLOVATCH, WYTWER, review and distribution of diplopods.  
Lebanon / Liban:  
TABACARU, Diplopoda.  
Malaysia / Malaisie:  
JEEKEL, Diplopoda, Sphaerotheriidae.  
RICHARDS, Diplopoda from Sarawak.  
SCHELLER, Pauropoda and Symphyla.  
Near East / Proche-Orient:  
ZAPPAROLI, Centipedes.  
Nepal / Népal:  
SCHELLER, Euryporauporidae of the Nepal Himalayas.  
Pakistan:  
KHATOON, Chilopoda & Diplopoda.  
Palestine:  
NEGREA, Chilopoda cavernicoles & endogés.  
Philippines:  
JEEKEL, Diplopoda, Paradoxosomatidae.  
Taiwan / Taiwan:  
CHAO, Chilopoda, Scolopendromorpha and \*Geophilomorpha.  
CHEN, Diplopoda from Taiwan.  
KORSOS, Taiwanese millipedes.  
Vietnam / Vietnam:  
JEDRYCZKOWSKI, Diplopoda, \*biodiversity of Tan Dao NP.  
SCHILEYKO, Scolopendromorphes.  
SHEAR, callipodan millipeds.  
**J5- EUROPE: PALEARCTIC & MEDITERRANEAN**  
Austria / Autriche:  
GRUBER, Diplopoda & \*Chilopoda de la région nord-orientale. Millipedes in hothouses in Vienna.  
MEYER, v. ECOLOGY.  
SPELDA, Alpine Myriapoda.  
SCHELLER, Symphyla from Austria.  
THALER, Taxonomy and faunistics of Diplopoda in the Eastern Alps.  
Belgium & Netherlands / Benelux:  
BERG, Key for the Dutch centipedes. Distribution Atlases of Dutch centipedes and millipedes.  
JEEKEL, Millipedes and centipedes of The Netherlands.  
KIME, the myriapods of Belgium and Luxemburg, Ardennes.  
LOCK, List, Atlas Chilopoda of Belgium. \*Searching expected new species for the Belgian fauna.  
Belarus / Biélorussie:  
MAKSIMOVA, Fauna and ecology of soil invertebrates.  
Bulgaria / Bulgarie:

- KONDEVA, populations of millipedes in forests and in recreation zones.  
 STOEY, rev. Chilopoda of caves.  
 Czech Republic / République Tchèque:  
 KOCOUREK, millipede fauna and distribution.  
 TAJOVSKY, Diplopoda and Chilopoda. Inventory in nature reserves.  
 TUF, TUFOVA, Centipedes and millipedes in forests.  
 WYTWER, Chilopoda of spruce forest in the Beskydy Mountains.  
 Cyprus / Chypre:  
 SPELDA, Chilopoda & Diplopoda.  
 ZAPPAROLI, \*Centipedes.  
 France:  
 GEOFFROY, Checklist, taxonomy, distribution and mapping of chilopods and diplopods.  
 IORIO, systematics and distribution of centipedes (*Scutigera*, *Lithobius*, *Cryptops*) in north-eastern France.  
 KIME, distribution (millipedes).  
 NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, distribution and mapping of Diplopoda Penicillata.  
 SPELDA, Corse, Alpes, Jura, Vosges.  
 Germany / Allemagne:  
 SPELDA: Diplopods and Chilopods: distribution of species and populations.  
 VOIGTLÄNDER, German polydesmids.  
 Greece / Grèce:  
 CURCIC & MAKAROV, Diplopoda of Crete.  
 SPELDA, Myriapoda of Eubée Island.  
 ZAPPAROLI, Centipedes.  
 Hungary / Hongrie:  
 KORSOS, Diplopoda.  
 Italia / Italie:  
 DI GIOVANNI, Diplopoda.  
 FODDAI, Chilopoda.  
 MINELLI, faune des Chilopodes.  
 SPELDA, Elba & N. Apennin.  
 ZAPPAROLI, Chilopoda.  
 Macaronesia and Canary Islands  
 ENGHOFF & GOLOVATCH, Revision of the Canarian *Glomeris alluaudi*-group. Revision of Macaronesian species of *Propolydesmus*.  
 Norway / Norvège:  
 MEIDELL, ANDERSSON, SCHELLER, DJURSVOLL, Myriapoda of Scandinavian countries.  
 Poland / Pologne:  
 JEDRYCZKOWSKI, biodiversity of East Carpathians.  
 LESNIEWSKA, centipedes of Beskid Niski Mountains, centipedes of Poznan. Chilopoda of forests in Poland.  
 TRACZ, Chilopoda & Diplopoda of Bielowieza forest.  
 WYTWER, Chilopoda & Diplopoda of Bialowieza forests.  
 Portugal:  
 BLACK, ecological damage by the Black Portuguese millipede  
 GARCIA RUIZ, \*Chilopodes cavernicoles.  
 Romania / Roumanie:  
 CEUCA, CRISAN, Diplopoda des monts "Apuseni".  
 NEGREA, BOITAN, Chilopoda cavernicoles & endogés.  
 TABACARU, Diplopoda.  
 Russia / Russie:  
 MIKHALJOVA, Diplopoda of Far East and Siberia, Asian part of Russia.  
 SCHELLER, MIKHALJOVA, Symphyla, Pauropoda of Far East and Siberia.  
 ZAPPAROLI, Lithobiomorpha (Fauna of Caucasus).  
 Slovakia / Slovaquie:  
 MOCK, Diplopoda in Slovakia / faunistics, ecology, taxonomy, biospeology.  
 STASIOV, Myriapoda.  
 TAJOVSKY, Diplopoda.  
 Slovenia / Slovénie:  
 KOS, centipedes.  
 Spain / Espagne:  
 GARCIA RUIZ, \*Chilopodes cavernicoles.  
 KIME, \*geographical ranges of Iberian diplopods.  
 MAURIES, Millipedes from Andalusia & Asturias.  
 NEGREA, Chilopoda cavernicoles & endogés.  
 SPELDA, Diplopoda.  
 SERRA, Chilopoda.  
 Siberia / Sibérie:  
 MIKHALJOVA, Diplopoda of Far East and Siberia; \*Chilopoda.  
 NEFEDIEV, Diplopoda and Chilopoda of western Siberia and Altai Mts: review, distribution and ecology.  
 SCHELLER, MIKHALJOVA, Symphyla, Pauropoda of Far East and Siberia.  
 Sweden / Suède:  
 ANDERSSON, the chilopod fauna. Switzerland / Suisse:  
 SPELDA, Myriapoda in mountains.  
 STOECKLI, Chilopoda. Faunistics, systematics, taxonomy.  
 Turkey / Turquie:  
 ÖNAL-TUNC, Chilopoda from Sondiken Mountains.  
 TABACARU, Diplopoda.  
 ZAPPAROLI, Catalogue of Centipedes.  
 UK & Ireland:  
 BARBER, taxonomy and distribution of centipedes in UK.  
 HOPKIN, taxonomy of Symphyla and Pauropoda of UK. \*Identification key for UK Symphyla.  
 KIME, distribution of British and Irish millipedes.  
 LEE, distribution atlas of British millipedes.  
 LEWIS, British centipedes and millipedes.  
 READ, British millipedes.  
 RICHARDS, myriapods in UK.  
 Yugoslavia / Yougoslavie:  
 CURCIC, MAKAROV & MITIC, Diplopoda (Serbia, Montenegro, Macedonia).  
**K- COLLECTIONS**  
 GEOFFROY, MAURIES & NGUYEN DUY - JACQUEMIN, Collections of Myriapods and Onychophorans, Museum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (France).  
 SPELDA & MELTZTZER, documentation of myriapod types in German collections (GIBIF-project).  
 STAGL, Collections of Myriapods, Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien (Austria). Type catalogues of centipedes and millipedes.  
 STIRWALD, International Catalogue of Myriapod Collections.  
 STOEY, Collections of Chilopods and Diplopods, National Museum of natural History, Sofia (Bulgaria).

We are particularly interested by informations related to curators of collections, catalogues and location of type-specimens.

Any further data on research topics will be welcome.

HOBANK  
P. 259, K. 102  
R. 2

## List of works published or in press in 2002 & early 2003

### Liste des travaux parus ou sous-presse en 2002 et début 2003

R. 259  
K. 102

1. — **Abzhanov A., Holtzman S. & Kaufman T.C. — 2001**  
The *Drosophila* proboscis is specified by two Hox genes, *proboscipedia* and *Sex combs reduced*, via repression of leg and antennal appendage genes. *Development (Camb.)*, **128** : 2803-2814.
2. — **Adam T. — 2002**  
Exotische Schnurfüßerim Terrarium. *Craco*, **9** : 55-66.
3. — **Adis J. — 2002**  
Editorial. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 1.
4. — **Adis J. — 2002**  
Introduction. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 5-6.
5. — **Adis J. — 2002**  
Sampling sites at Manaus. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 7-12.
6. — **Adis J. — 2002**  
Taxonomical classification and biodiversity. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 13-15.
7. — **Adis J. — 2002**  
Myriapoda: identification to classes. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 457-458.
8. — **Adis J. — 2002**  
Recommended sampling techniques. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 555-576.
9. — **Adis J. (Ed.). — 2002**  
*Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow, 590pp.
10. — **Adis J., Foddai D., Golovatch S.I., Hoffman R.L., Minelli A., de Moraes J.W., Pereira L.A., Scheller U., Schileyko A.A. & Würmli M. — 2002**  
Myriapoda at "Reserva Ducke", Central Amazonia / Brazil. *Amazoniana*, **17** (1/2) : 15-25.
11. — **Adis J. & Junk W.J. — 2002**  
Terrestrial invertebrates inhabiting lowland river floodplains of Central Amazonia and Central Europe: a review. *Freshwater Biology*, **47** (4) : 711-731.
12. — **Alagesan P. & Muthukrishnan J. — 2002**  
Effect of temperature on yolk utilization in *Xenobolus carnifex* (Fabricius) (Diplopoda: Spirobolida) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Petermaritzburg: 2.
13. — **Alagesan P. & Muthukrishnan J. — 2002**  
Ecological energetics of the millipede, *Xenobolus carnifex* (Fabricius) (Diplopoda: Spirobolida) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Petermaritzburg: 20.
14. — **Alexander K. — 2003**  
A massive concentration of *Polyxenus lagurus*. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, **6** : 4.
15. — **Arthur W. — 2001**  
Developmental drive: an important determinant of the direction of phenotypic evolution. *Evolution & Development*, **3** (4) : 271-278.
16. — **Arthur W. — 2002**  
The interaction between developmental bias and natural selection: from centipede segments to a general hypothesis. *Heredity*, **89** (4) : 239-246.
17. — **Arthur W. — 2002**  
One species of centipede becomes two. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, **5** : 2.
18. — **Arthur W. — 2002**  
The emerging conceptual framework of evolutionary developmental biology. *Nature*, **415** : 757-764.
19. — **Arthur W., Johnstone J. & Kettle C. — 2002**  
Ecological and behavioural characteristics of *Geophilus easoni* Arthur et al. and *Geophilus carpophagus* Leach. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, **18** : 26-32.
20. — **Bani M. — 2001**  
*La vita nelle grotte* [Quaderni Didattici della Società Speleologica Italiana, 10]. Erga edizioni, Genova, 27pp.
21. — **Barber A.D. — 2002**  
Centipede Recording Scheme: Important notes on recording *Geophilus carpophagus* & *Geophilus easoni* on RA58 records cards. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, **5** : 2.
22. — **Barber A.D. — 2003**  
Some south London myriapods. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, **6** : 3.
23. — **Bastianello A., Ronco M., Burato P.A. & Minelli A. — 2002**  
Hox gene sequences from the geophilomorph centipede *Pachymerium ferrugineum* (C.L. Koch, 1835) (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Geophilidae): Implications for the evolution of the Hox class genes of arthropods. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, **22** (1) : 155-161.

- 24.— **Berg M. & Evenhuis C. — 2001**  
Determinatietabel voor de Nederlandse Duizendpoten (Myriapoda: Chilopoda). *Nederlandse Faunistische Mededelingen*, **15** : 41-78.
- 25.— **Blackburn J., Farrow M. & Arthur W. — 2002**  
Factors influencing the distribution, abundance and diversity of geophilomorph and lithobiomorph centipedes. *Journal of Zoology (London)*, **256** (2) : 221-232.
- 26.— **Boccardo L., Juca-Chagas R. & Penteado C.H.S. — 2002**  
Migration and population outbreaks of millipedes in coffee plantations, region of Alto Paranaíba, MG, Brazil [www.rc.unesp.br/ib/cea/holos]. *Holos Environment*, **2** (2) : ??-??
- 27.— **Boitan V. & Negrea S. — 2001**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the terrestrial cavernicolous fauna from the middle Cerna Valley (Banat, Romania). *Travaux du Musée national d'Histoire naturelle "Grigore Antipa" (Bucarest)*, **43** : 11-22.
- 28.— **Bonato L., Foddai D. & Minelli A. — 2002**  
A new mecistocephalid centipede from Ryukyu Islands and a revisitation of 'Taiwanella' (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Mecistocephalidae). *Zootaxa*, **86** : 1-12.
- 29.— **Bonato L., Foddai D. & Minelli A. — 2003**  
Evolutionary trends and patterns in centipede segment based on a cladistic analysis of Mecistocephalidae (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha) [in press]. *Systematic Entomology*, ?? : ??-??
- 30.— **Bonato L. & Minelli A. — 2002**  
Parental care in *Dicelophylus carniolensis* (C. L. Koch, 1847): New behavioural evidence with implications for the higher phylogeny of centipedes (Chilopoda). *Zoologische Anzeiger*, **241** (3) : 193-198.
- 31.— **Bond J.E. & Sierwald P. — 2002**  
Cryptic speciation in the *Anadenobolus excisus* millipede species complex on the Island of Jamaica. *Evolution*, **56** (6) : 1123-1135.
- 32.— **Bonham K.J., Mesibov R. & Bashford R. — 2002**  
Diversity and abundance of some ground-dwelling invertebrates in plantation vs. native forests in Tasmania, Australia. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **158** : 237-247.
- 33.— **Bosák P., Vasátko J., Cílek V., Dumnicka E., Hanuláková D., Horáček I., Jeník J., Kopecký J., Marvanová L., Mlejnek R., Ruzicka V. & Zacharda M. — 2001**  
Czech Republic. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3.* (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1405-1426.
- 34.— **Boutin C., Decu V., Juberthie C., Messouli M. & Besson J.P. — 2001**  
Maroc. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3.* (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 2133-2146.
- 35.— **Brockman G. & Nevermann L. — 2003**  
The hemocytes of the centiped *Scutigera coleoptrata* (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora) with notes on their interactions with tracheae [in press]. *Journal of Morphology*, ?? : ??-??
- 36.— **Burmester T. — 2001**  
Molecular evolution of the arthropod hemocyanin superfamily. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, **18** (2) : 184-195.
- 37.— **Burmester T. — 2002**  
Origin and evolution of arthropods hemocyanins and related proteins. *Journal of comparative Physiology, ser. B*, **172** : 95-107.
- 38.— **Burmester T. & Kusche K. — 2002**  
Hemocyanins from Myriapoda and Onychophora: physiological and evolutionary implications [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 3.
- 39.— **Burmester T. & Kusche K. — 2002**  
The evolution and diversity of the arthropod hemocyanin superfamily [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 21.
- 40.— **Camargo-Mathias M.I. & Fontanetti C.S. — 2002**  
First records of oenocytes found in association with Diplopoda fat body [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 10.
- 41.— **Camargo-Mathias M.I., Fontanetti C.S. & Fantazzini E.R. — 2002**  
Midgut of *Rhinocricus padbergi* (Diplopoda: Spirobolida): Ultrastructural features [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 9.
- 42.— **Caoduro G. — 2000**  
Gli animali cavernicoli dell'area dei Covoli di Velo. In: *Un importante sistema carsico dei Monti Lessini (VR): i Covoli di Velo.* (Vacari A & Zorzin R., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 57-66.
- 43.— **Caoduro G. & Zorzin R. — 2000**  
*Guida alla Grotta di Monte Capriolo.* Comune di Rovere Veronese, Verona, 32pp.
- 44.— **Capone F., Puopolo M., Branchi I. & Alleva E. — 2002**  
A new easy accessible and low-cost method for screening olfactory sensitivity in mice: Behavioural and nociceptive response in male and female CD-1 mice upon exposure to millipede aversive odour. *Brain Research Bulletin*, **58** (2) : 193-202.
- 45.— **Chagas-Junior A. — 2002**  
Taxonomic notes on the Neotropical caudatus group of *Parotostigmus* Pocock, 1895 (Scolopendromorpha: Scolopendridae: *Otostigmus* Porat, 1886) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 22.
- 46.— **Chagas-Junior A. — 2002**  
Sinopse da fauna de Scutigermorpha (Chilopoda, Arthropoda) do Brasil [abstract]. In: *XXIV Congresso Brasileiro de Zoologia, Itajaí 2002.* (S.B.Z., Ed.), Sociedade Brasileira de Zoologia, Itajaí: 275.

- 2p 47.— **Chagas-Junior A., Glupponi A.L.P. & Baptista R.L.C. — 2002**  
Levantamento preliminar dos aracnídeos e miriápodos da região cárstica da Serra do Ramalho, Carinhanha, Bahia, Brasil [abstract]. In: *XXIV Congresso Brasileiro de Zoologia, Itajaí 2002*. (S.B.Z., Ed.), Sociedade Brasileira de Zoologia, Itajaí: 657.
- 48.— **Chao J.L. & Chang H.W. — 2002**  
The Scolopendromorpha of Taiwan [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 22.
- 49.— **Chen C.C. & Chang H.W. — 2002**  
On Paradoxosomatidae from Taiwan [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 23.
- 50.— **Chen C.C. & Chang H.W. — 2002**  
On Diplopoda from Taiwan [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 23.
- ✓ 51.— **Couteaux M.M., Aloui A. & Kurz-Besson C. — 2002**  
*Pinus halepensis* litter decomposition in laboratory microcosms as influenced by temperature and a millipede, *Glomeris marginata*. *Applied Soil Ecology*, **20** (2) : 85-96.
- 52.— **Craven S.A., Devu V. & Juberthie C. — 2001**  
Afrique du Sud. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1463-1476.
- ✓ 53.— **Culver D.C. & Sket B. — 2000**  
Hotspots of subterranean biodiversity in caves and wells. *Journal of Cave & Karst Studies*, **62** (1) : 11-17.
- 54.— **Curcic B.P.M. & Makarov S.E. — 2001**  
*Macrochaetosoma bifurcata*, a new endemic diplopod from Montenegro (Diplopoda, Anthogonidae). *Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade*, **53** (3/4) : 43-44.
- 55.— **Curcic B.P.M., Makarov S.E. & Lymberakis P.S. — 2001**  
Diplopoda of Crete. *Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade*, **53** (3/4) : 99-108.
- 56.— **Curcic B.P.M., Makarov S.E. & Stankovic-Jovanovic S.V. — 2002**  
Taxonomic implications of endemic differentiation of the diplopods (Myriapoda) from Yugoslavia and Macedonia [Taksonomske implikacije endemice diferencijacije Diplopoda (Myriapoda) u Jugoslaviji i Makedoniji. Zbornik radova odbora za kras i speleologiju VII. SANU, posebna izdanja] [In Serbian]. *Odeljenje za matematiku, fiziku i geo-nauke, knjiga, 1* : 93-101.
- 57.— **Curcic B.P.M., Makarov S.E., Stankovic-Jovanovic S.V. & Boskova T. — 2002**  
Historical development of geographic distribution of some cave diplopods (Myriapoda) in Yugoslavia and Macedonia [In Serbian]. In: *Recueil des Rapports du Comité pour le karst et la spéléologie, VII*. (??, Ed.), Académie Serbe des Sciences et des Arts, Beograd: 103-112.
- 58.— **Damen W.G.M. — 2002**  
Fushi tarazur: a Hox gene changes its role. *Bioessays*, **24** (11) : 992-995.
- 59.— **Danielopol D.L. & Tabacaru I. — 2002**  
The importance of the "Living Fossils" concept for the progress of subterranean biology [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the XVIth International Symposium of Biospeology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002*. (Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 21.
- ✓ 60.— **Dányi L. & Korsós Z. — 2002**  
Eredmények a Szigetköz Lithobiomorpha- és Scolopendromorpha-faunájának kutatásában (Results of the Lithobiomorpha and Scolopendromorpha research of the Szigetköz) [In Hungarian]. *Folia historico-naturalia Musei Matrensis*, **26** : 137-140.
- 61.— **Dányi L. & Korsós Z. — 2002**  
*Lithobius cyrtopus* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha, Lithobiidae), from the Zemplén Mts: new to the fauna of Hungary. *Folia Entomologica Hungarica*, **63** : 186-188.
- 62.— **David J.F., Geoffroy J.J. & Celerier M.L. — 2003**  
First evidence for photoperiodic regulation of the life cycle in a millipede species, *Polydesmus angustus* (Diplopoda, Polydesmidae). *Journal of Zoology (London)*, **260** : 111-116.
- 63.— **David J.F., Geoffroy J.J. & Vannier G. — 2003**  
Opposite changes in the resistance to cold and desiccation, which occur during the development of the millipede *Polydesmus angustus* (Diplopoda, Polydesmidae). *European Journal of Entomology*, **100** : 25-30.
- 64.— **David J.F. & Gillon D. — 2002**  
Annual feeding rate of the millipede *Glomeris marginata* on holm oak (*Quercus ilex*) leaf litter under Mediterranean conditions. *Pedobiologia*, **46** (1) : 42-52.
- 65.— **De Harmas L.F. — 2000**  
La arthropodofauna cavernicola de las Antillas Mayores. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, **27** : 134-138.
- 66.— **Decu V., Juberthie C., Collignon B. & Lebreton B. — 2001**  
Algérie. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1477-1496.
- 67.— **Deharveng L. — 2001**  
Mapping European Endemism: The project "Endemism". In: *Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity. Cartographie de la biodiversité souterraine [Special Publication 6]*. (Culver D.C., Deharveng L., Gibert J & Sasowsky I.D., Ed.), Karst Waters Institute, Petersburg, PA: 12-14.
- 68.— **Deharveng L. — 2002**  
The cave fauna of the oriental region: progress in knowledge, and the gaps [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the XVIth International Symposium of Biospeology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002*. (Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 22.
- 69.— **Deharveng L. — 2002**  
Mapping subterranean biodiversity (MSB) in France and the Pyrenean range [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the XVIth International Symposium of Biospeology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002*. (Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 36.

70. — Dejean A., Suzzoni J.P. & Schatz B. — 2001

Behavioural adaptations of an African ponerine ant in the capture of millipedes. *Behaviour*, **138** : 981-996.

71. — Delaunay P. — 2000

Arthropodologie médicale des Alpes-Maritimes: *Rivière Scientifique*, **84** : 25-64.

72. — Dimitrijevic R.N. — 2001

Pseudoscorpions as the diet of other animals. *Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade*, **53** (3/4) : 41-42.

73. — Djursvoll P., Meidell B., Ramirez E. & Vold J.E. — 2002

Multimedia and databases for the Natural History Museum: new tools for the myriapod specialist [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 3.

74. — Dunger W. & Voigtländer K. — 2002

Wege zur Beurteilung der biologischen Bodengüte von bewaldeten Kippböden in Abhängigkeit vom Rekultivierungsalter. *Mitteilungen Dtsch. Bodenkundl. Ges.*, **99** : 169-172.

75. — Durand J.B., Feterman G. & Gindre R. — 2002

*La forêt à petit pas*. Actes Sud Junior, Paris, 78pp.

76. — Edgecombe G.D. — 2003

*Paralamyctes* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha: Henicopidae) from the Cape region, South Africa, with a new species from Table Mountain. *African Entomology*, **11** (1) : 97-115.

77. — Edgecombe G.D. — 2003

A new species of the Gondwanan centipede *Anopsobius* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha) from New South Wales, Australia. *Zootaxa*, **204** : 1-15.

78. — Edgecombe G.D. — 2003

The henicopid centipede *Haasiella* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha): new species from Australia, with a morphology-based phylogeny of Henicopidae [in press]. *Journal of natural History*, **38** : ??-??

79. — Edgecombe G.D. & Giribet G. — 2002

Relationships of Henicopidae (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha): New molecular data, phylogenetic classification and biogeography [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 1.

80. — Edgecombe G.D. & Giribet G. — 2002

Myriapod phylogeny and the relationships of Chilopoda. In: *Biodiversidad, taxonomía y biogeografía de artrópodos de México: Hacia una síntesis de su conocimiento.* (Llorente-Bousquets J., Morrone J.J. & Ponce-Ulloa H., Ed.), Prentice-Hall, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México City: 143-168.

81. — Edgecombe G.D. & Giribet G. — 2003

A new blind *Lamyctes* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha) from Tasmania with an analysis of molecular sequence data for the *Lamyctes-Henicops* Group. *Zootaxa*, **152** : 1-23.

82. — Edgecombe G.D., Giribet G. & Wheeler W.C. — 2002

Phylogeny of Henicopidae (Chilopoda, Lithobiomorpha): a combined analysis of morphology and five molecular loci. *Systematic Entomology*, **27** : 31-64.

83. — Edgecombe G.D. & Hollington L.M. — 2002

Morphology and distribution of *Australobius scabrior* (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha: Lithobiidae). *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*, **48** : 103-118.

84. — Edgecombe G.D., Richter S. & Wilson G.D.F. — 2003

The mandibular gnathal edges: homologous structures across Mandibulata? [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, **44** : ??-??

85. — Enghoff H. — 2002

A new cavernicolous species of *Choneiulus* from Sicily (Diplopoda, Julida, Blaniulidae) [in press]. *Fragmenta entomologica, Roma*, **33** (1) : ??-??

86. — Enghoff H. — 2002

The millipedes of Madagascar - an annotated checklist. In: *The Natural History of Madagascar.* (Goodman S.M. & Benstead J.P., Ed.), University of Chicago Press, Chicago: ??-??

87. — Ernst A. & Rosenberg J. — 2002

Structure and distribution of *sensilla coeloconica* on the maxillipedes of centipedes [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 24.

88. — Ernst A. & Rosenberg J. — 2003

Structure and function of *sensilla coeloconica* on the maxillipedes of centipedes [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, **44** : ??-??

89. — Ernst A., Rosenberg J., Mesibov R. & Hilken G. — 2003

*Sensilla coeloconica* on the maxillipede of the centipede *Craterostigmus tasmanianus* Pocock, 1902 (Chilopoda, Craterostigmomorpha). *Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz*, **72** (2) : 203-210.

90. — Fischer C. — 2000

Interessante Tierfunde (Arthropoden) aus Höhlen und Stollen der Schwäbischen Alb in den Jahren 1998 und 1999. *Grabenstetter höhlenkundliche Hefte*, **3** (1999) : 61-63.

91. — Florin A.B. & Odeen A. — 2002

Laboratory environments are not conducive for allopatric speciation. *Journal of evolutionary Biology*, **15** (1) : 10-19.

92. — Foddai D., Bonato L., Pereira L.A. & Minelli A. — 2003

Phylogeny and systematics of the Arrupinae (Chilopoda Geophilomorpha Mecistocephalidae) with the description of a new genus and species characterized by very reduced adult body size [in press]. *Journal of natural History*, ?? : ??-??

93. — Foddai D., Minelli A. & Pereira L.A. — 2002

*Geophilus brevilabiatius* Newport, 1845 (currently *Orphnaeus brevilabiatius*) and *Chomatobius brasilianus* Humbert & Saussure, 1870 (currently *O.*



*brasilianus*) (Chilopoda): proposed conservation of the specific names. *Bulletin of zoological Nomenclature*, 59 (2) : 85-89.

94. — Foddai D., Minelli A. & Pereira L.A. — 2002

Chilopoda Geophilomorpha. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 459-474.

95. — Foddai D., Minelli A., Würmli M. & Adis J. — 2002

Scutigermorpha. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 501-503.

96. — Foddai D., Pereira L.A. & Minelli A. — 2002

Geophilomorpha (Chilopoda). In: *Biodiversidad, taxonomía y biogeografía de artrópodos de México: Hacia una síntesis de su conocimiento, Volume III*. (Llorente-Bousquets J. & Morrone J.J., Ed.), Mexico City: 417-427.

97. — Foddai D., Schileyko A.A. & Minelli A. — 2002

Lithobiomorpha. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 475-478.

98. — Fojtova H. — 2002

The influence of water regime on soil-surface fauna in floodplain forest. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001*. (Tajovsky K., Balík V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 39-44.

99. — Frak E. & Ponge J.F. — 2002

The influence of altitude on the distribution of subterranean organs and humus components in *Vaccinium myrtillus* carpets. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 13 : 17-26.

100. — Frouz J., Pizl V., Tajovsky K., Balík V., Hanel L., Stary J., Lukesova A. & Novakova A. — 2001

Development of soil biota in post mining forest sites established by reclamation and spontaneous succession. Preliminary results of an ongoing study. In: *Proceedings of the 28th Annual Conference on Ecosystem Restoration and Creation*. (Cannizzaro P.J., Ed.), Hillsborough Community College, Tampa, Florida: 122-129.

101. — Frouz J., Pizl V., Tajovsky K., Balík V., Hanel L., Stary J., Lukesova A., Novakova A., Sourkova M. & Prikryl I. — 2002

Soil development and succession of soil biota in afforested and non-reclaimed sites in post mining landscape - Preliminary results. In: *Proceedings SWEMP 2002. Cagliari, Italy, October 7-10*. (Ciccu R., Ed.), Cagliari: 621-626.

102. — Garcia Ruiz A. — 2002

Estudio biométrico de *Cryptops hortensis* Leach, 1814 (Myriapoda - Chilopoda). *Boletín de la S.E.A. Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 30 : 188-189.

103. — Garcia Ruiz A. — 2002

Diversos casos de estructuras anómalas observadas en quilópodos (Myriapoda, Chilopoda) de Andalucía (España). *Boletín de la S.E.A. Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa*, 30 : 199-200.

104. — Garcia Ruiz A. — 2003

Efectos de un incendio sobre las poblaciones de miriápodos [in press]. *Ecología*, ?? (?) : ??-??

105. — Garcia Ruiz A. & Serra A. — 2002

Study of the centipede communities from three habitats in the Toledo province (Spain) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 34.

106. — Geoffroy J.J. — 2002

Towards a taxonomical system of reference for biodiversity of cave-dwelling myriapod groups in France [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the XVIth International Symposium of Biospeleology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002*. (Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 42-43.

107. — Geoffroy J.J. & Geffard D. — 2002

The CIM-website, a portal for scientific communication and education in Myriapodology and Onychophorology [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 25.

108. — Geoffroy J.J. & Mauriès J.P. — 2002

Distribution and revision of a cave- and soil-dwelling chelodesmid millipede genus in Brazil, *Leodesmus* Mauriès & Geoffroy, 2000, description of new species and considerations on possible processes of speciation (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Chelodesmidae) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 4.

109. — Gillet S. & Ponge J.M. — 2002

Humus forms and metal pollution in soil. *European Journal of Soil Science*, 53 : 529-539.

110. — Golovatch S.I. — 2002

A review of the onisoid Polydesmida, with special reference to the patterns of volvation (Diplopoda) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 1.

111. — Golovatch S.I. — 2002

On two species of the millipede genus *Pycnotropis* Carl, 1914 from Amapá state, Brazil (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Aphelidesmidae). *Amazoniana*, 17 (1/2) : 173-176.

112. — Golovatch S.I. & Wytwer J. — 2003

A new genus and species of the millipede family Altajellidae from Eastern Kazakhstan, Central Asia (Diplopoda: Chordeumatida). *Annales Zoologici (Warszawa)*, 53 (3) : 205-210.

113. — Greenlade P. & Scheller U. — 2002

Checklist of Australian Pauropoda. Pauropoda. In: S://ZOCAT/AFD/Myriapoda/rtf/pauropoda-33.RTF 17 August 2002. (??, Ed.), ??, ?? : 1-9.

114. — Gregory S.J. — 2002

Report on the 2001 field meeting in Ireland: Centipedes and Millipedes. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 54-58.

115. — Gregory S.J. — 2003

**116. — Grgic T. & Kos I. — 2002**

Centipede biodiversity on patches of different development phases in uneven-aged beech forest stand [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 5.

**117. — Hagino Y. — 2002**

Paupoda. In: *Soil Animals of Tochigi Prefecture*. Research report of the Ibaraki Nature Museum [in Japanese]. (??, Ed.), Tochigi Prefecture, Tochigi: 159-172.

**118. — Hamer M.L. & Slotow R. — 2002**

Biogeographic and diversity patterns of KwaZulu-Natal forest millipedes: conservation implications [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 6.

**119. — Hamer M. & Slotow R. — 2002**

Conservation application of existing data for South African millipedes (Diplopoda). *African Entomology*, 10 (1) : 29-42.

**120. — Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G. (Ed.) — 2002**

*Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg, 41pp.

**121. — Hannibal J.T. & Golovatch S.I. — 2002**

Notes on the morphological characters of euphoberiid millipedes (Diplopoda: Euphoberiida) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 7.

**122. — Harper J. — 2002**

Notes on *Lithobius piceus* L. Koch, 1862 new to Wales. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 47-49.

**123. — Harvey M.S. — 2002**

Short-range endemism among the Australian fauna: some examples from non-marine environments. *Invertebrate Systematics*, 16 (4) : 555-570.

**124. — Hilken G., Brockmann C. & Nevermann L. — 2002**

Hemocyte types of *Scutigera coleoptrata* (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora) and their interactions with the tracheae [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 26.

**125. — Hilken G., Brockmann C. & Nevermann L. — 2003**

Exocytosis of fibrous material from plasmatocytes in *Scutigera coleoptrata* (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora) [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, 44 : ??-??

**126. — Hilken G., Brockmann C. & Nevermann L. — 2003**

The hemocytes of the centipede *Scutigera coleoptrata* (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora) with notes on their interactions with the tracheae [in press]. *Journal of Morphology*, ?? : ??-??

**127. — Hilken G., Brockmann C. & Rosenberg J. — 2003**

The maxillary organ gland: description of a new head gland of *Scutigera coleoptrata* (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora) [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, 44 : ??-??

**128. — Hilken G., Brockmann C., Schünke D. & Rosenberg J. — 2002**

The maxillary organ of *Scutigera coleoptrata* (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora): Structure and function [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 27.

**129. — Hoffman R.L., Golovatch S.I., Adis J. & de Morais J.W. — 2002**

Diplopoda. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 505-533.

**130. — Hugues C.L. & Kaufman T.C. — 2002**

Exploring the myriapod body plan: expression patterns of the ten Hox genes in a centipede. *Development (Cambridge)*, 129 (5) : 1225-1238.

**131. — Hugues C.L. & Kaufman T.C. — 2002**

Exploring myriapod segmentation: The expression patterns of even-skipped, engrailed, and wingless in a centipede. *Developmental Biology*, 247 (1) : 47-61.

**132. — Hugues C.L. & Kaufman T.C. — 2002**

Hox genes and the evolution of the arthropod body plan. *Evolution & Development*, 4 (6) : 459-499.

**133. — Humphreys W.F. — 2000**

Relict faunas and their derivation. In: *Ecosystems of the World, 30: Subterranean ecosystems*. (Wilkins H., Culver D.C. & Humphreys W.F., Ed.), Elsevier, Amsterdam: 417-432.

**134. — Humphreys W.F. — 2000**

The hypogean fauna of the Cape Range peninsula and Barrow Island, northwestern Australia. In: *Ecosystems of the World, 30: Subterranean ecosystems*. (Wilkins H., Culver D.C. & Humphreys W.F., Ed.), Elsevier, Amsterdam: 581-601.

**135. — Humphreys W.F. — 2002**

The subterranean fauna of Barrow Island, northwestern Australia, and its environment. *Mémoires de Biospéologie (International Journal of Subterranean Biology)*, 28 (2001) : 107-127.

**136. — Humphreys W.F. & Adams M. — 2001**

Allozyme variation in the troglobitic millipede *Stygiochiropus communis* (Diplopoda: Paradoxosomatidae) from arid Cape Range, northwestern Australia: population structure and implications for the management of the region. In: *Subterranean Biology in Australia 2000 [Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 64]*. (Humphreys W.F. & Harvey M.S., Ed.), Western Australian Museum, Perth: 15-36.

**137. — Hunt D.J. — 2002**

The African Carnoyidae (Nematoda : Rhigonematida). 4. *Abirovula insolita* gen. n., sp. n., parasite of *Coromus thomsoni* (Polydesmida : Oxydesmidae) from Ivory Coast. *Nematology*, 4 (3) : 429-439.

- 138.— **Hunt D.J. — 2002**  
Corrigendum to *Nematology* 3 (7) (2001). *Nematology*, 4 (4) : 557-561.
- 139.— **Hunt D.J. — 2002**  
The African Rhigonematoidea (Nematoda: Rhigonematida). 1. *Trachyglossus quintus* gen. n., sp. n. (Xustrostomatidae fam. n.) with redescription of *Rhigomena multipapillatum* (Skrjabin, 1916) and designation of a neotype. *Nematology*, 4 (6) : 671-686.
- 140.— **Hunt D.J. — 2002**  
The African Carnoyidae (Nematoda : Rhigonematida). 5. Three new species of *Brumptaemilius* Dollfus, 1952 and remarks on *B. seychellarum* Adamson, 1987. *Nematology*, 4 (6) : 687-708.
- 141.— **Hunt D.J. — 2002**  
The African Rhigonematoidea (Nematoda: Rhigonematida). 2. Six new species of *Rhigonema* Cobb, 1898 (Rhigonematidae). *Nematology*, 4 (7) : 803-827.
- 142.— **Hunt D.J., Luc P.V. & Spiridonov S.E. — 2002**  
Bizarre Ichthyoccephalidae (Nematoda: Rhigonematida) from Vietnam with description of *Ichthyoccephaloides comatus* sp. n., *Xystrognathus priscus* gen. n., sp. n. and *X. phrissus* gen. n., sp. n. *Nematology*, 4 (7) : 829-843.
- 143.— **Iorio E. — 2002**  
Description approfondie d'un Lithobiomorphe français : *Lithobius dentatus* C.L. Koch, 1844. *Bulletin de Phyllie (Editions Arthropodia)*, 13 : 17-20.
- 144.— **Iorio E. — 2002**  
Notes sur la reproduction et l'éthologie de quelques Scolopendres (Chilopoda, Scolopendromorpha, Scolopendridae). *Bulletin de Phyllie (Editions Arthropodia)*, 14 : 3-9.
- 145.— **Iorio E. — 2002**  
Les Myriapodes : Combien en existe-t-il en France et dans le monde ? *Bulletin de Phyllie (Editions Arthropodia)*, 14 : 16-20.
- 146.— **Iorio E. — 2003**  
Recensement des espèces de Chilopodes présentes en Moselle (57) : Résumé [in press]. *Bulletin de la Société Lorraine d'Entomologie*, 10 : ??-??
- 147.— **Iorio E. — 2003**  
Comparaison des ecdysis des genres *Lithobius* Leach, 1814 (Chilopoda, Lithobiomorpha, Lithobiidae) et *Scolopendra* Linné, 1758 (Chilopoda, Scolopendromorpha, Scolopendridae) [in press]. *Bulletin de Phyllie (Editions Arthropodia)*, 15 : ??-??
- 148.— **Iorio E. — 2003**  
Recensement des espèces de Chilopodes présentes en Moselle (57). [Fascicule de Phyllie n°2]. Editions Arthropodia, Sarreguemines, 45pp.
- 149.— **Ishii K. — 2000**  
The myriapods from the Imperial Palace, Tokyo, Japan. *Mem. natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo*, 35 : 103-114.
- 150.— **Ishii K. — 2002**  
A new species of the genus *Monotarsobius* from Nagasaki, Kyushu, Japan [Taxonomic study of the order Lithobiomorpha (Chilopoda) in Asia. VI]. *Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology (Tokyo)*, 5 : 51-55.
- 151.— **Janczur M., Kozłowski J. & Laskowski R. — 2000**  
Optimal allocation, life history and heavy metal accumulation: a dynamic programming model. In: *Demography in Ecotoxicology*. (Kammenga J. & Laskowski R., Ed.), John Wiley & Sons Ltd, New York: 179-197.
- 152.— **Jeekel C.A.W. — 2002**  
Some ecological data on Diplopoda and Chilopoda from the "Kaaistoep", Tiburg, Province Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. *Myriapod Memoranda*, 5 : 5-34.
- 153.— **Johnstone J. & Arthur W. — 2002**  
Observations on the eggs and early postembryonic stages of *Strigamia maritima*. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 33-40.
- 154.— **Juberthie C. — 2001**  
Angola. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1497-1500.
- 155.— **Juberthie C. & Boulvert Y. — 2001**  
Guinée. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1543-1549.
- 156.— **Juberthie C., Brosset A., Aellen V. & Strinati P. — 2001**  
Gabon. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1535-1542.
- 157.— **Juberthie C. & Decu V. — 2001**  
Madagascar. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1585-1600.
- 158.— **Juberthie C., Decu V., Kosel V., Kováč K. & Uhrin M. — 2001**  
Slovakia. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1445-1456.
- 159.— **Kerr W.E. — 2002**  
Preface II. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 4.
- 160.— **Khanna V. — 2002**  
Diversity of Scolopendrid Centipedes of Himalayan ecosystem and adjacent areas: a review (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha). *Records of the Zoological Survey of India*, 101 (182) : 1-18.
- 161.— **Klok C.J., Mercer R.D. & Chown S.L. — 2002**  
Discontinuous gas-exchange in centipedes and its convergent evolution in tracheated arthropods. *Journal of experimental Biology*, 205 (7) : 1019-1029.
- 162.— **Koch M. — 2002**  
Evolution of arthropod mandibles: insights derived from the Stomatopoda (Crustacea). *Zoology*, 105 (Suppl 5) : 63.
- 163.— **Koch M. — 2002**  
Monophyly of the Myriapoda? Reliability of current arguments [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July -*

**164. — Kocourek P. — 2002**

New species of millipedes occurring in the Czech Republic, in the context of the entire Europe, and possible directions of their spreading [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 28-29.

**165. — Köhler H.R. — 2002**

Localization of metals in cells of saprophagous soil arthropods (Isopoda, Diplopoda, Collembola). *Microscopy Research and Technique*, **56** (5) : 393-401.

**166. — Kondeva E.A. — 2002**

Millipedes (Diplopoda) in litter of xerothermic oak forests in Bulgaria. *Journal of the Balkan Ecology*, **5** (4) : 417-421.

**167. — Korsós Z. — 2002**

Investigations on the soil fauna of the Korean Peninsula. In: *Hallim Symposium Proceedings n°10, the First KAST/HAS Bilateral Symposium on Biodiversity Research in the Korean Peninsula.* (K.N.U., Ed.), Kangwon National University, Chunchon: 80-91.

**168. — Korsós Z. — 2002**

Millipedes of Taiwan: from species records to an identification book [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 8.

**169. — Korsós Z. & Dányi L. — 2002**

Millipedes (Diplopoda) and centipedes (Chilopoda) of the Fertő-Hanság National Park, Hungary. In: *Fauna of the Fertő-Hanság National Park.* (Mahunka S., Ed.), HNHM, Budapest: 183-190.

**170. — Korsós Z., Hornung E., Szlavecz K. & Kontschan J. — 2002**

Isopoda and Diplopoda of urban habitats: New data to the fauna of Budapest. *Annales historico-naturales Musei nationalis hungarici*, **94** : 193-208.

**171. — Kos I. — 2002**

The role of centipedes (Myriapoda: Chilopoda) in the biocenosis of a xerophilic meadow [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 29.

**172. — Kovac L., Hudec I., Luptacik P., Mock A., Kosel V. & Fenda P. — 2002**

The communities of cavernicolous arthropods of Demanovska Cave system [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the XVIth International Symposium of Biospeleology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002.* (Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 49.

**173. — Kovac L., Hudec I., Luptacik P., Mock A., Kosel V. & Fenda P. — 2002**

Spolocenstva kavernikolnych clankonozcov (Arthropoda) Demanovskych jaskyn [Communities of cavernicolous arthropods of the Demanova caves ] [In Slovak]. In: *Vyskum, vyuzivanie a ochrana jaskyn, 14-16 November 2001. Proceedings.* (Bella P., Ed.), Liptovsky Mikulas, Vyskum: 155-164.

**174. — Kovac L., Luptacik P. & Mock A. — 2002**

Clankonožce (Arthropoda) jasnýne Bobacka (Muránska planina). Arthropods of the Bobacka cave (Muránska planina Mts., Slovakia) [In Slovak]. *Vyskum a Ochrana Prírody Muránskej Planiny*, **3** : 141-145.

**175. — Krings A. — 1997**

*Pai le Mille-Pattes* [Coll. Giboulées, Ser. Drôles de Petites Bêtes n° 19, Ed. 2001]. Gallimard Jeunesse, Paris, 26pp.

**176. — Kusche K., Ruhberg H. & Burmester T. — 2002**

A hemocyanin from the Onychophora and the emergence of respiratory proteins. *Proceedings of the national Academy of Sciences, USA*, **99** (16) : 10545-10548.

**177. — Kuwahara Y., Omura H. & Tanabe T. — 2002**

2-Nitroethenylbenzenes as natural products in millipede defense secretions. *Naturwissenschaften*, **89** : 308-310.

**178. — Kzn-Wildlife, Brett M., Jacana & Stipinovich T. — 2001**

*Kwazulu-Natal. A celebration of Biodiversity.* Jacana, Johannesburg, 208pp.

**179. — Lana E. — 2001**

*Biospeleologia del Piemonte. Atlante fotografico sistematico.* Associazione Gruppi Speleologici Piemontesi, Torino, 264pp.

**180. — Laskowski R. — 2000**

Stochastic and density-dependent models in ecotoxicology. In: *Demography in Ecotoxicology.* (Kammenga J. & Laskowski R., Ed.), John Wiley & Sons Ltd, New York: 57-71.

**181. — Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M (Ed.). — 2002**

*Abstracts of the XVIth International Symposium of Biospeleology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002.* Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona, 113pp.

**182. — Latella L. & Stoch F. — 2002**

Biospeleology. In: *Caves and karstic phenomena. Life in the subterranean world [Italian Habitats 1].* (Stoch F., Ed.), Museo Friulano di Storia Naturale, Udine: 53-86.

**183. — Lemay S. & Hannibal J.T. — 2002**

*Trigonocarpus excrescens* Janssen, 1940, a supposed seed from the Pennsylvanian of Illinois, is a millipede (Diplopoda: Euphoberiidae). *Kirtlandia*, **53** : 37-40.

**184. — Lesniewska M. & Taborska M. — 2002**

*Lithobius lucifigus* L. Koch, 1862 (Chilopoda, Lithobiomorpha) - nowy dla fauny Polski przedstawiciel pareczników [in press]. *Przegląd Zoologiczny*, **46** (1/2) : 71-73.

**185. — Lewis J.G.E. — 2001**

Scolopendromorph centipedes (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha) collected in northern Iraq by Dr Hywell Roberts with a review of previous records. *Arthropoda Selecta*, **10** (2) : 151-154.

**186. — Lewis J.G.E. — 2001**

The biology of the millipede *Aporodesmus zaria* Hoffman, 1967 and *A. aestivus* Hoffman, 1972 in Nigeria (Diplopoda: Polydesmida: Pterodesmidae).

✓ 187. — Lewis J.G.E. — 2002

On blue geophilomorph centipedes with comments on other unusual coloration. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 45-46.

2/1 188. — Lewis J.G.E. — 2002

The scolopendromorph centipedes of Mauritius and Rodrigues and their adjacent islets (Chilopoda : Scolopendromorpha). *Journal of natural History*, 36 (1) : 79-106.

189. — Lewis J.G.E. — 2002

A re-examination of 11 species of *Otostigmus* from the Indo-Australian region described by R. V. Chamberlin based on type specimens in the collection of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard (Chilopoda; Scolopendromorpha; Scolopendridae). *Journal of natural History*, 36 (14) : 1687-1706.

190. — Lewis J.G.E. — 2002

The problems involved in the characterisation of scolopendromorph species (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 8.

191. — Lewis J.G.E., Cloudsley-Thompson J.L. & Read H.J. — 2002

Personal recollections (J. Gordon Blower). *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 7-12.

192. — Loesel R., Nässel D.R. & Strausfeld N.J. — 2002

Common design in a unique midline neuropil in the brains of arthropods. *Arthropod Structure & Development*, 31 : 77-91.

193. — Loranger G., Ponge J.F. & Lavelle P. — 2003

Humus forms in two secondary semi-evergreen tropical forests. *European Journal of Soil Science*, 54 : 17-24.

2/1 194. — Machado G. & Chagas-Junior A. — 2002

Three new cases of possible maternalism in neotropical centipedes (Chilopoda : Scolopendromorpha). *Entomological News*, 113 (1) : 37-40.

195. — Machado G. & Raimundo R.L.G. — 2001

Parental investment and the evolution of subsocial behaviour in harvestmen (Arachnida Opiliones). *Ethology Ecology & Evolution*, 13 : 133-150.

196. — Makarov S.E., Mitic B.M. & Curcic S.B. — 2002

On two new cave diplopods from Serbia (Diplopoda, Julida) [in press]. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 48 (3) : ??-??

197. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

Complex estimation of the effect of long-term radioactive contamination on soil mesofauna after Chernobyl accident. *Radioprotection*, 37 (C1) : 127-132.

198. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

The effect of radioactive contamination caused by the Chernobyl nuclear accident on Diplopoda Communities. *Acta Zoologica Lithuanica*, 12 (1) : 90-94.

199. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

The forming of soil mesofauna complexes in the zone of radioactive contamination [Readings devoted to AD Sacharov s memory] [In Russian]. In: *Ecological problems of XXI century*. (Milutin A.A., Ed.), Trioleta, Minsk: 281-285.

200. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

The new species of Diplopoda in Belarus [In Russian]. *Vesti of NAS of Belarus*, N3 : 117-118.

201. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

Features of forming of soil invertebrate complexes in the zone of radioactive contamination [In Russian]. In: *Modern Problems of Radioecology*. (Konoplya E.P., Ed.), NAS, Minsk: 81-83.

202. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

The structure of soil invertebrate populations in different biogeocenoses of Polesky radio-ecological reserve [In Russian]. In: *Ecological problems of Polesia and contiguous territories* (Kusenkov A., Ed.), Gomel GSU, Minsk: 153-155.

203. — Maksimova S.L. — 2002

Impacts of radioactive contamination on soil invertebrates in Belarus. In: *In situ metrology as a tool for radioecology "Insinume" International Symposium*. (Busquin P., Ed.), Fleurus, ??, Belgium: 173-175.

204. — Mauriès J.P. — 2003

Myriapoda [in press]. In: *Encyclopaedia of Cave and Karst Science*. (Lindsey G., Ed.), Routledge, ??: ??-??

205. — Mauriès J.P. — 2003

*Schizomhetea olympica* sp.n. from Greece, with a reclassification of the superfamily Neoatractosomoidea (Diplopoda, Chordeumatida) [in press]. *Arthropoda Selecta*, ?? : ??-??

206. — McFee R.B., Caraccio T.R., Mofenson H.C. & McGuigan M.A. — 2002

Envenomation by the Vietnamese Centipede in a Long Island pet store. *Journal of Toxicology - Clinical Toxicology*, 40 (5) : 573-574.

207. — Medina A.L., Gonzalez-Mancebo J.M. & Ngoroge J. — 2001

Kenya. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1559-1566.

208. — Mesibov R. — 2002

Redescriptions of *Asphalidesmus leae* Silvestri, 1910 and *A. parvus* (Chamberlin, 1920) comb. nov. from Tasmania, Australia (Diplopoda: Polydesmida: Haplodesmidae). *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria*, 59 (2) : 531-540.

209. — Mesibov R. — 2002

Millipede mosaics in Tasmania, Australia [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 11.

210. — Mesibov R. — 2003

A new genus of Tasmanian millipedes (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Dalodesmidae) with unusual spiracles and a mosaic distribution [in press]. *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria*, ?? (??) : ??-??

**211. — Mesibov R. — 2003**

The millipede genus *Gasterogramma* (Diplopoda: Polydesmida: Dalodesmidae) in Tasmania, Australia, with descriptions of seven new species [In press]. *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria*, ?? (??) : ??-??

212. — Mesibov R., Bonham K.J., Doran N., Meggs J., Munks S., Otley H. & Richards K. — 2002

Single-species sampling in Tasmania: an inefficient approach to invertebrate conservation? *Invertebrate Systematics*, 16 : 655-663.

**213. — Messouli M. — 2001**

The status of subterranean biodiversity in Morocco. In: *Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity. Cartographie de la biodiversité souterraine (Special Publication 6)*. (Culver D.C., Deharveng L., Gibert J. & Sasowsky I.D., Ed.), Karst Waters Institute, Petersburg, PA: 59.

**214. — Mikhailjova E.V. — 2001**

On some poorly-known millipedes from Siberia (Diplopoda). *Arthropoda Selecta*, 10 (3) : 201-207.

**215. — Mikhailjova E.V. & Korsós Z. — 2003**

Millipedes (Diplopoda) from Korea, the Russian Far East, and China in the collection of the Hungarian natural History Museum [in press]. *Acta Zoologica Hungarica*, ?? (??) : ??-??

**216. — Mikhailjova E.V. & Nefediev P.S. — 2002**

A contribution to the millipede fauna of Siberia (Diplopoda). *Arthropoda Selecta*, 11 (1) : 81-87.

**217. — Minelli A. — 2002**

*The Development of Animal Form*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 352pp.

**218. — Mitic B.M. — 2002**

On the diversity of centipedes (Chilopoda, Myriapoda) in Serbia. Part two. *Archives of Biological Sciences, Belgrade*, 54 (1/2) : 13-14.

**219. — Mock A. — 2002**

7. Viacnozky (Myriapoda) [Chapter 7. Myriapoda] [In Slovak]. In: *Pieniny. Priroda a clovek. Fauna a flora Pienin. (Paniga) L.*, Ed.), SOP SR Sprava PIENAP, Cerveny Klaster: 35-39.

**220. — Mock A., Kovac L., Luptacik P., Kosel V., Hudec I. & Fenda P. — 2002**

Bezstavovce Vazeckej jaskyne a vyvieracky Teplica [Invertebrates of the Vazecka Cave and Teplica Karst Resurgence] [In Slovak]. *Aragonit*, 7 : 30-32.

**221. — Mock A., Kovac L., Luptacik P. & Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Najvacci troglobiont slovenskych jaskyn [The greatest troglobite of the Slovak caves] [In Slovak]. *Aragonit*, 7 : 32-34.

**222. — Mock A. & Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Genus *Melogona* Cook, 1895 (Diplopoda: Chordeumatida: Chordeumatidae) in Slovakia. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. Ceské Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001. (Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V., Ed.)*, Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Ceské Budejovice: 127-132.

**223. — Monge-Najera J. & Hou X.G. — 2002**

Disparity, decimation and the Cambrian 'explosion': comparison of early Cambrian and Present faunal communities with emphasis on velvet worms (Onychophora) (Reprinted from Rev. Biol. Trop. vol 48, pg 333-351, 2000). *Revista de Biologia Tropical*, 50 (2) : 823-841.

**224. — Morere J.L. & Pujol R. — 2003**

*Dictionnaire raisonné de biologie*. Editions Frison-Roche, Paris, 1222pp.

**225. — Müller C., Rosenberg J. & Meyer-Rochow V.B. — 2002**

Hitherto unknown exocrine gland within the complex eye of *Scutigera coleoptrata* Linnaeus, 1758 (Chilopoda, Scutigeraomorpha) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.)*, University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 33.

**226. — Mwabvu T. — 2002**

A new species of the genus *Bicoxidens* Attems, 1928 from Gokwe, Zimbabwe (Diplopoda, Spirostreptida, Spirostreptidae) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.)*, University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 11.

**227. — Nefediev P. — 2002**

On the Diplopoda fauna of the South-West Siberia [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Muzini, South Africa. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.)*, University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 30.

**228. — Nefediev P.S. — 2002**

Eco-faunistic studies on the myriapods of the Teguldet District of Tomsk Region [abstract] [In Russian]. In: *Abstracts of the "Lomonosov" 9th International Conference of Students, Post-Graduates and Young Scientists. Moscow, 8-12 April 2002. (??, Ed.)*, Moscow University Press, Moscow: 40-41.

**229. — Nefediev P.S. — 2002**

Myriapod fauna and ecology (Myriapoda) of a relict lime grove (near Kuzedeyevo) [Abstract] [In Russian]. In: *Proceedings of the 40th International Scientific Students Conference "The student and scientific and technical progress", Novosibirsk, 16-18 April 2002. (??, Ed.)*, Novosibirsk University Press, Novosibirsk: 35.

**230. — Nefediev P.S. — 2002**

Population and some ecological peculiarities of myriapods inhabiting grey forest soils in the south of Tomsk region [abstract] [In Russian]. In: *Biology, a science of the 21st century. Abstracts of the 6th Pushchino school and conference of young scientists. Pushchino-on-Oka, 20-24 May 2002. Vol. 3, Soil Science and biogeochemistry. (??, Ed.)*, Tula Teacher's Training University Press, Tula: 138-139.

**231. — Negrea S. — 2000**

Originea si evolutia faunei subterane terestre si acvatice din Romania [l'origine et l'évolution de la faune souterraine terrestre et aquatique de Roumanie]. *Stud. Com. St. Nat. Mus. Olteniei, Craiova*, 16 : 195-198.

**232. — Negrea S. — 2002(03)**

Chilopoda [In press]. In: *Determinatorul ilustrat al florei si faunei Romaniei. Vol. IV. Mediile terestre. (Godeanu S., Ed.)*, Bucura Mond, Bucuresti: 16pp.

233. — Negrea S. & Negrea A. — 2002

With regard to the presence of certain species of Chilopoda in the hypogeic and edaphic media from Mangalia karstic area [in press]. *Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Emil Racovitza"*, 40 (Suppl): ??-??

234. — Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin M. — 2002

New species and distribution of the genera *Lophoturus* and *Ancistroxenus* (Diplopoda, Penicillata) in the Caribbean and northern South America. *Zoosystema*, 24 (2) : 451-470.

235. — Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin M. — 2002

A new genus of the Penicillata (Diplopoda) from Southern Africa with pseudoarticulated sensilla on the palpi of gnathochilarium [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 12.

236. — Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin M. — 2003

A new genus of Penicillata from Southern Africa with pseudoarticulated sensilla on the palpi of the gnathochilarium (Diplopoda: Polyxenida: Polyxenidae) [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, 44 : ??-??

237. — Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin M. & Geoffroy J.J. — 2002

*Penicillata Mundi*: a revised comprehensive checklist, relational database and taxonomical system of reference for bristly millipedes of the world (Diplopoda, Polyxenida) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 31.

238. — Nguyen Duy - Jacquemin M. & Geoffroy J.J. — 2003

A revised comprehensive checklist, relational database and taxonomic reference system for the Bristly millipedes of the world (Diplopoda, Polyxenida) [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, 44 : ??-??

239. — Nitzu E., Guirginca A., Ilie V. & Vanoaica L. — 2002

First note on the edaphic and subterranean fauna from the evaporitic karstic regions of Romania. *Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Emil Racovitza"*, 37/38 (98/99) : 143-157.

240. — Nyiro G., Oravecz O. & Marialigeti K. — 2002

Detection of *Wolbachia pipientis* infection in arthropods in Hungary. *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 38 (1) : 63-66.

241. — Odeen A. & Florin A.B. — 2002

Sexual selection and peripatric speciation: the Kaneshiro model revisited. *Journal of evolutionary Biology*, 15 (2) : 301-306.

242. — Omura H., Kuwahara Y. & Tanabe T. — 2002

Species-specific chemical compositions of defense secretions from *Parafontaria tonominea* Attems and *Riukiaria semicircularis semicircularis* Takakuwa (Polydesmida : Xystodesmidae). *Applied Entomology and Zoology*, 37 (1) : 73-78.

243. — Oravecz O., Nyiro G. & Marialigeti K. — 2002

A molecular approach in the analysis of the faecal bacterial community in an African millipede belonging to the family Spirostreptidae (Diplopoda). *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 38 (1) : 67-70.

244. — Papavero N. — 2002

Preface I. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24)*. (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 3.

245. — Peachey R.E., Moldenke A., William R.D., Berry R., Ingham E. & Groth E. — 2002

Effect of cover crops and tillage system on symphylian (Symphyla : *Scutigerella immaculata*, Newport) and *Pergamasus quisquiliarum* Canestrini (Acari : Mesostigmata) populations, and other soil organisms in agricultural soils. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 21 (1) : 59-70.

246. — Pereira L.A., Foddai D. & Minelli A. — 2002

A new Brazilian schendylid centipede (Chilopoda : Geophilomorpha) with unusually structured antennae. *Zoologische Anzeiger*, 241 (1) : 57-65.

247. — Perez-Gonzalez A. & Yager J. — 2001

The Cuban Troglobites. In: *Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity. Cartographie de la biodiversité souterraine [Special Publication 6]*. (Culver D.C., Deharveng L., Gibert J. & Sasowsky I.D., Ed.), Karst Waters Institute, Petersburg, PA: 71-75.

248. — Pokharzhevskii D., Van Straalen N.M. & Zabojev D.P. — 2002

New approaches to the trophic structure of soil ecosystems. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* (Tajovský K., Balík V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 145-155.

249. — Pripnow B. — 2002

Peripatopsidae (Onychophora) from New Zealand: laboratory observations on selected morphs of the 'Peripatoides navaezaelandiae - complex' [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 12.

250. — Pripnow B. & Rubberg H. — 2003

Peripatopsidae (Onychophora) from new Zealand: Laboratory observations on selected morphs of the 'Peripatoides novaezealandiae-complex'; morphological aspects [in press]. *African Invertebrates*, 44 (??) : ??-??

251. — Prisnyi A.V. — 2001

A review of the millipede fauna of the south of the Middle-Russian Upland, Russia (Diplopoda). *Arthropoda Selecta*, 10 (4) : 297-305.

252. — Rasnitsyn A.P. & Quicke D.J. (Ed.). — 2002

*History of Insects*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, London, ???pp.

253. — Read H.J. — 2002

Obituary. John Gordon Blower 1923-2001. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 5-6.

254. — Read H.J. — 2003

The 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. Mtuzini, South Africa, July 2002. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, 6 : 2.

255. — Read H.J., Corbet G. & Jones D. — 2002

*Cylindroiulus salicivorus* Verhoeff 1908: a millipede new to Britain. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 41-44.

256. — Read H.J., Lewis J.G.E., Cloudsley-Thompson J. & Geoffroy J.J. — 2002

**257.— Redman G. & Hamer M.L. — 2002**

The distribution patterns of Harpagophoridae (Diplopoda) in South Africa [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 13.

**258.— Reid A. — 2002**

Western Australian Onychophora (Peripatopsidae): a new genus, *Kumbadjena*, for a southern species-complex. *Records of the Western Australian Museum*, 21 : 129-155.

**259.— Richards P. — 2003**

Report of Derbyshire field meeting, Easter 2002. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, 6 : 1-2.

**260.— Richter S., Edgecombe G.D. & Wilson G.D.F. — 2002**

The *lacinia mobilis* and similar structures - a valuable character in Arthropod phylogeny? *Zoologische Anzeiger*, 241 : 339-361.

**261.— Richter S., Edgecombe G.D. & Wilson G.D.F. — 2002**

The gnathal edges of the mandibles: Homologous structures throughout mandibulate arthropods (Myriapoda, Crustacea, hexapoda)? [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 14.

**262.— Rockman M.V. & Rowell D.M. — 2002**

Episodic chromosomal evolution in *Planipapillus* (Onychophora : Peripatopsidae): A phylogenetic approach to evolutionary dynamics and speciation. *Evolution*, 56 (1) : 58-69.

**263.— Rosenberg J. & Ernst A. — 2002**

*Sensilla coeloconica* on the maxillipedes of larval and adult *Lithobius* species (Chilopoda, Lithobiomorpha) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 32.

**264.— Rossi E. & Inguscio S. — 2001**

*Animalia tenebrarum. Biospeleologia pugliese. ideemultimediali*, Nardò, 95pp.

**265.— Rowell D.M., Rockman M.V. & Tait N.N. — 2002**

Extensive Robertsonian rearrangement: implications for the radiation and biogeography of *Planipapillus* Reid (Onychophora : Peripatopsidae). *Journal of Zoology*, 257 (2) : 171-179.

**266.— Ruhberg H. — 2002**

'Chasing Bouvier's green *Peripatus* and other onychophorans from remote areas of New Zealand' [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 2.

**267.— Rusek J. — 2002**

Impact of boric acid on Collembola, Protura and Pauropoda in a mountain elm forest in the Sumava National Park, Czech Republic. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* (Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 157-44.

**268.— Samways M.J. — 2002**

A strategy for the national red-listing of invertebrates based on experiences with Odonata in South Africa. *African Entomology*, 10 (1) : 43-52.

**269.— Sbordoni V. — 2002**

Evolutionary patterns in temperate and tropical caves [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the XVIIth International Symposium of Biospeleology, Verona, Italy, 8-15 September 2002.* (Latella L., Mezzanotte E. & Tarocco M., Ed.), Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona: 24.

**270.— Scheller U. — 2002**

Pauropoda. In: *Biodiversidad, taxonomia y biogeografia de artrópodos de Mexico: Hacia una sintesis su conocimiento 3.* (Bosquets J.L. & Morrone J.J., Ed.), ??, Mexico City: 429-432.

**271.— Scheller U. — 2002**

Symphyla. In: *Biodiversidad, taxonomia y biogeografia de artrópodos de Mexico: Hacia una sintesis su conocimiento 3.* (Bosquets J.L. & Morrone J.J., Ed.), ??, Mexico City: 433-437.

**272.— Scheller U. — 2002**

A new species of *Hanseniella* Bagnall (Myriapoda, Symphyla) found in a hothouse. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe*, 78 (2) : 269-273.

**273.— Scheller U. — 2002**

Pauropoda - The little ones among the myriapods. (Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Discover Life in America and Friends of the Smokies). *ATBI Quarterly*, 3 (4) : 3.

**274.— Scheller U. — 2002**

Pauropoda. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24).* (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 535-545.

**275.— Scheller U. & Adis J. — 2002**

Symphyla. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24).* (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 547-554.

**276.— Schileyko A.A. — 2002**

Scolopendromorpha. In: *Amazonian Arachnida & Myriapoda (Series Faunistica 24).* (Adis J., Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: 479-500.

**277.— Scott-Langley D. — 2002**

Swimming pools. *British Myriapod and Isopod Group Newsletter*, 5 : 2-3.

**278.— Scott-Langley D.A. — 2002**

Myriapoda (Chilopoda and Diplopoda) and Isopoda from the Isle of Mull and associated islands, Scotland. *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group*, 18 : 13-25.

**279.— Serra A. & Miquel C. — 2002**



A soil population of *Lithobius tricuspis* in a Mediterranean forest (Chilopoda, Lithobiomorpha: Lithobiidae) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 34.

280.— Shear W.A. — 2002

Five new Chordeumatidan millipeds from China: new species of *Vieteuma* (Kashmireumatidae) and *Nepalella* (Megalotyliidae). *Proceedings of the Californian Academy of Sciences*, 53 (6) : 63-72.

281.— Shear W.A. — 2002

The millipede genus *Metopidiotrix* Attems (Diplopoda : Chordeumatida : Metopidiotrichidae). *Invertebrate Systematics*, 16 : 849-892.

282.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

The milliped genus *Oriulus* chamberlin (Julida : Parajulidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology - Revue Canadienne de Zoologie*, 8 (1) : 100-109.

283.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

A new millipede of the genus *Lepturodesmus* from Tobago (Polydesmida: Chelodesmidae). *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 38 (1/2) : 146-147.

284.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

A Synopsis of the American Centipedes of the Order Scolopendromorpha (Chilopoda) [Memoir 5]. Virginia Museum of Natural History, Martinsville VA, 108pp.

285.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

Redescription of the millipede *Myrmecodesmus mundus* (Chamberlin) (Polydesmida: Pyrgodesmidae). *Zootaxa*, 115 : 1-6.

286.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

*Thrinaxoria paynei*, a new species of pachydesminine milliped from Georgia (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae). *Entomological News*, 113 : 144-146.

287.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

Annotated checklist of the millipeds of California (Arthropoda: Diplopoda). *Western North American Naturalist Monographs*, 1 : 90-115.

288.— Shelley R.M. — 2002

The millipeds of central Canada (Arthropoda: Diplopoda), with reviews of the Canadian fauna and global faunistic studies. *Canadian Journal of Zoology - Revue Canadienne de Zoologie*, 80 : 1863-1875.

289.— Shelley R.M. — 2003

Redescription of the milliped *Amphelictogon subterraneus bahamiensis* Chamberlin, 1918, with an assessment of the family Chelodesmidae in the Bahamas (Polydesmida: Leptodesmidea). *Zootaxa*, 180 : 1-8.

290.— Shelley R.M. — 2003

The milliped family Pyrgodesmidae in the continental USA, with the first record of *Poratia digitata* (Porat) from the Bahamas (Diplopoda: Polydesmida) [in press]. *Journal of natural History*, ?? (??) : ??-??

291.— Shelley R.M. & Edwards G.B. — 2002

Introduction of the milliped family Rhinocricidae in Florida (Spirobolida). *Entomological News*, 113 : 270-274.

292.— Shelley R.M., McAllister C.T. & Hollis J.L. — 2003

A new milliped of the genus *Abacion* Rafinesque, 1820 from Arkansas, U.S.A. (Callipodida: Abacionidae). *Zootaxa*, 170 : 1-7.

293.— Sierwald P., Shear W.A., Shelley R.M. & Bond J.E. — 2003

Millipede phylogeny revisited in the light of the enigmatic order Siphoniulida. *Journal of zoological and Systematic Evolution Research*, 41 : 87-99.

294.— Simaiakis S., Lymberakis P. & Mylonas M. — 2002

Altitudinal differentiation of the centipede fauna of Crete [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 35.

295.— Simaiakis S. & Mylonas M. — 2002

The geophilomorph species of Crete and the adjacent islets with emphasis on the geographical distribution and the habitat preferences [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 36.

296.— Slotow R., Hamer M.L. & Redman G. — 2002

South African millipeds: the inventory vacuum of the central plateau [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 15.

297.— Spelda J. — 2001

Faunistic investigations on the soil fauna at the Muellertal (Luxembourg): Chilopoda, Diplopoda, Isopoda, Opiliones. *Andrias*, 15 : 49-53.

298.— Stagl V. — 2003

*Zur Geschichte des Myriapoden Forschung in Österreich und der Myriapoden Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* [In press]. Denisia, Linz, ??pp.

299.— Stoch F. — 2001

Mapping subterranean biodiversity: structure of the database and mapping software CKMAP and report of status for Italy. In: *Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity. Cartographie de la biodiversité souterraine [Special Publication 6]*. (Culver D.C., Deharveng L., Gibert J. & Sasowsky I.D., Ed.), Karst Waters Institute, Petersburg, PA: 29-35.

300.— Stoch F (Ed.). — 2002

*Caves and karstic phenomena. Life in the subterranean world [Italian Habitats 1]*. Museo Friulano di Storia Naturale, Udine, 160pp.

301.— Stoch F., Latella L. & Lapini L. — 2002

Taxonomy. In: *Caves and karstic phenomena. Life in the subterranean world [Italian Habitats 1]*. (Stoch F., Ed.), Museo Friulano di Storia Naturale, Udine: 87-130.

302.— Stoev P. — 2002

*Myriapoda (Chilopoda, Diplopoda) of the Pirin N.P. Part of the "Management plan of the Pirin N.P." project*. PNP, Pirin National Park. Sofia, ??pp.

303.— Stoev P. — 2002

*Myriapoda (Chilopoda, Diplopoda) of the Eastern Rhodopi Mts - 'Assessment of the existing information about the biodiversity of the Eastern Rhodopi*

Mts' project. Report. ??, ??pp.

**304. — Stoev P. — 2002**

*A Catalogue and Key to the centipedes (Chilopoda) of Bulgaria [Series Faunistica, 25].* Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow, 104pp.

**305. — Stoev P. — 2002**

The scutigermorphs (Chilopoda: Scutigermorpha) in the collection of the National Museum of Natural History, Sofia. *Historia naturalis bulgarica*, **15**: 79-85.

**306. — Stoev P. — 2003**

Myriapoda (Chilopoda, Diplopoda) of the Rila Monastery Natural park (Bulgaria) [In Bulgarian] [In press]. In: *Biodiversity of the Rila Monastery natural Park - Rapid Ecological Assessment*. (A.R.D., Ed.), Associates in Rural Development, Inc., Rila: ??-??

**307. — Stoev P. — 2003**

Myriapoda (Chilopoda, Diplopoda) in urban environments in the City of Sofia [In press]. In: *Ecology of the City of Sofia. Species and communities in urban environment*. (??, Ed.), Pensoft Publishers, Sofia & Moscow: ??-??

**308. — Stoev P. — 2003**

Myriapoda of Bulgaria [In press]. In: *Biogeography and Ecology of Bulgaria*. (Popov A., Delchev C. & Fet V., Ed.), ??, Sofia: ??-??

**309. — Strinati P. & Juberthie C. — 2001**

Ile Maurice. In: *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica. Tome 3*. (Juberthie C. & Decu V., Ed.), Société de Biospéologie, Moulis, Bucarest: 1553-1557.

**310. — Tabacaru I. — 2002**

Iosif Capuse (1935-1999). *Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Emil Racovitza"*, **37/38** (98/99): 3-9.

**311. — Tabacaru I. — 2002**

L'adaptation à la vie aquatique d'un remarquable trichoniscide cavernicole, *Cantabroniscus primitivus* Vandel, et le problème de la monophylie des isopodes terrestres. *Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Emil Racovitza"*, **37/38** (98/99): 115-131.

**312. — Tabacaru I. & Vanoaica L. — 2002(03)**

The Diplopoda fauna from the Romanian caves [In press]. *Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Emil Racovitza"*, **39**: ??-??

**313. — Tait N. — 2002**

Ultrastructural investigation of the egg membranes and oviduct in the oviparous peripatus *Planipapillus mundus* (Onychophora: Peripatopsidae) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 15.

**314. — Tajovsky K. — 2001**

Trida: Stonozky (Chilopoda) [Class Centipedes] [In Czech]. In: *Priroda Valasska (okres Vsetin) [Nature of the Valassko Region (District of Vsetin)]*. (Pavelka J. & Trezner J., Ed.), Cesky svaz ochrancu prirody ZO 76/06 Orchidea, Vsetin: 168.

**315. — Tajovsky K. — 2001**

Soucasny stav poznani fauny mnohonozek (Diplopoda), stonozek (Chilopoda) a suchozemskych stejnonozcu (Oniscidea) v Narodnim parku Podyji [Present state of the investigation of millipedes, centipedes and terrestrial isopods in the Podyji National Park] [In Czech]. *Thayensia (Znojmo)*, **4**: 161-167.

**316. — Tajovsky K. — 2001**

Trida: Mnohonozky (Diplopoda) [Class Millipedes] [In Czech]. In: *Priroda Valasska (okres Vsetin) [Nature of the Valassko Region (District of Vsetin)]*. (Pavelka J. & Trezner J., Ed.), Cesky svaz ochrancu prirody ZO 76/06 Orchidea, Vsetin: 169.

**317. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Soil macrofauna (Diplopoda, Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in a pine forest disturbed by wildfire. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001*. (Tajovsky K., Balík V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 227-232.

**318. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Contribution to the knowledge of the millipede fauna (Diplopoda) of the Bohemian Forest, Czech Republic. *Silva Gabreta*, **8**: 149-156.

**319. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Diversity of terrestrial arthropods (Diplopoda, Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in Central European wetland habitats [abstract]. In: *EuroMAB Workshop: The Role of Wetlands in Biosphere Reserves. October 13-18, 2002, Mikulov, Palava Biosphere Reserve, Czech Republic, Abstracts*. (??, Ed.), ??, Mikulov: 55.

**320. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Impact of flood restoration on soil macrofauna (Diplopoda, Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in floodplain habitats [abstract]. In: *3rd European Conference on Restoration Ecology "Challenges of the New Millennium Our Joint Responsibility", Budapest, Hungary, 25-31 August 2002. Conference Abstracts*. (??, Ed.), ??, Budapest: 99-100.

**321. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Impact of management on millipede and centipede faunas in mountain spruce forests [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa*. (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 16.

**322. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Mnohonozky (Diplopoda), stonozky (Chilopoda) a suchozemsti stejnonozci (Oniscidea) Narodni prirodni rezervace Zofinsky prales v Novohradských horach [Millipedes (Diplopoda), centipedes (Chilopoda) and terrestrial isopods (Oniscidea) of the National Nature Reserve Zofinsky prales, The Novohradské hory Mountains (South Bohemia, Czech Republic)] [In Czech]. In: *Biodiverzita a prirodni podminky Novohradských hor. Jihoceska univerzita a Entomologicky ustav A V CR, 10-11/1/2002*. (Papacek M., Ed.), Jihoceska univerzita, Jihoceska: 157-161.

**323. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Pudni bozobratli (Diplopoda, Chilopoda, Oniscidea) vychodni casti Svratecke hornatiny (Ceskomoravska vrchovina) [Soil invertebrates (Diplopoda, Chilopoda, Oniscidea) of the eastern part of the hilly region Svratecka hornatina (Ceskomoravska vrchovina Highlands)] [abstract] [In Czech]. In: *Zoologicke dny Brno 2002. Abstrakta referatu z konference 14-15 unora 2002*. (Bryja J. & Zukal J., Ed.), ??, Brno: 37-38.

**324. — Tajovsky K. — 2002**

Terrestrial arthropods (Oniscidea, Diplopoda, Chilopoda) of the sandstone and adjacent habitats in Bohemian Switzerland National Park [abstract]. In: *Sandstone Landscapes: Diversity, Ecology and Conservation. 14-20 September, 2002. Doubice in Saxonian-Bohemian Switzerland, Czech Republic*.

325.— Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V. (Ed.). — 2002

*Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice, 285pp.

326.— Tajovsky K., Orszagh I. & Orszaghova Z. — 2002

Changes of millipede and centipede assemblages in floodplain forests affected by Hydroelectric Power Project Gabčíkovo, Slovakia [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 37.

327.— Tajovsky K. & Pizl V. — 2001

Vybrane skupiny pudnich bezozratlych v CHKO Paálava [Selected groups of soil invertebrates in the Palava Protected Landscape Area] [In Czech]. In: *Seminar Palava na prahu tretho tisíciletí. Sborník anotaci referatu, 8/11/2001.* (??, Ed.), ??, ??: 5.

328.— Tajovsky K. & Vozenilkova K. — 2002

Development of millipede (Diplopoda) and centipede (Chilopoda) assemblages on colliery spoil heaps under different rehabilitation practices. In: *International Conference Disturbed Landscapes. Analysis, Modeling and Valuation. September 24-27, 2002, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus, Germany. Abstracts.* (??, Ed.), Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus, : 86.

329.— Tanabe T. — 2002

Revision of the millipede genus *Parafontaria* Verhoeff, 1936 (Diplopoda, Xystodesmidae). *Journal of natural History*, 36 (18) : 2139-2183.

330.— Tanabe T. & Sota T. — 2002

Rapid divergence of genitalia in the millipede genus *Parafontaria* driven by sexual conflict [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 38.

331.— Tracz H. — 2001

Waloryzacja lasów Puszczy Białowieskiej metoda zooindykacyjna na podstawie krocionogów (Diplopoda). In: *Próba szacunkowej waloryzacji lasów Puszczy Białowieskiej metoda zooindykacyjna.* (Szujecki A., Ed.), Katedra Ochrony Lasu i Ekologii SGGW. Wyd. SGGW, Warszawa: 419.

332.— Tracz H. — 2002

Krocionogi (Diplopoda) w waloryzacji zagospodarowanych i chronionych lasów Puszczy Białowieskiej. In: *Zadania gospodarcze lasów a funkcje ochrony przyrody. Materiały VII Sympozjum Ochrony Ekosystemów Lesnych. Rogów. 25-27/3/2002.* (??, Ed.), Wyd. SGGW, ??: 246-253.

333.— Trajano E. — 2001

Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity in Brazilian Karst Areas. In: *Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity. Cartographie de la biodiversité souterraine [Special Publication 6].* (Culver D.C., Deharveng L., Gilbert J. & Sasowsky I.D., Ed.), Karst Waters Institute, Petersburg, PA: 67-70.

334.— Tsurusaki N. — 2002

Check-lists of the spiders, harvestmen, and millipedes of Matsuyama City (Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan). In: *Check-lists of the Wild Animals and Plants of Matsuyama City.* (Matsuyama Wildlife Research Council, Ed.), MWRC, Matsuyama City: 139-152.

335.— Tuf I.H. — 2002

Contribution to the knowledge of vertical distribution of soil macrofauna (Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in floodplain forest. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* (Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 241-246.

336.— Tuf I.H. — 2002

*Centipedes (Chilopoda) of floodplain forests affected by summer flood.* Ph. D. Thesis, Faculty of Science, Palacky University, 99pp.

337.— Tuf I.H. — 2002

Restoration of the centipede community (Chilopoda) after a summer flood [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 38.

338.— Tuf I.H. — 2003

Effectivity of methods of soil macrofauna collection for centipede assemblages (Chilopoda) [in press]. *Myriapodologica Czecho-Slovaca*, 2 : ??-??

339.— Tuf I.H. & Tufová J. — 2002

"How are you after flood?" - soil invertebrates and high water. *Ziva*, 50 (6) : 269-272.

340.— Tufová J. — 2002

Development of millipede assemblages in floodplain forests after summer flood. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* (Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 247-251.

341.— Tufová J. — 2002

The structure of population of *Leptoülus proximus* (Nemec, 1896) (Diplopoda, Julidae) in floodplain forest after summer flood [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 39.

342.— Tufová J. & Tuf I.H. — 2002

"How are you after flood?" - terrestrial isopods, centipedes, and millipedes of National Nature Reserve Vrapac (Litovelské Pomoravi PLA) four years after disastrous summer flood [abstract] [in Czech]. In: *Zoological Days Brno 2002: Abstracts Book.* (Bryja J. & Zukal J., Ed.), Česká zoologická společnost, Brno: 38-39.

343.— Vallauri D (Ed.). — 2003

*Livre blanc sur la protection des espèces naturelles en France. Forêts métropolitaines.* Editions Tec & Doc, paris, 288pp.

344.— Van Den Spiegel D., Golovatch S.I. & Hamer M.L. — 2002

Revision of some of the oldest species in the millipede genus *Sphaerotherium* Brandt, 1833 (Diplopoda, Sphaerotheriida, Sphaerotheriidae), with new synonymies. *African Invertebrates*, 43 : 143-181.

345.— Vandenspiegel D., Golovatch S.I. & Hamer M.L. — 2002

Revision of some oldest species in the millipede genus *Sphaerotherium* Brandt, 1833 (Diplopoda, Sphaerotheriida, Sphaerotheriidae) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G.,

**325. — Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V (Ed.). — 2002**

*Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice, 285pp.

**326. — Tajovsky K., Orszagh I. & Orszaghova Z. — 2002**

Changes of millipede and centipede assemblages in floodplain forests affected by Hydroelectric Power Project Gabčíkovo, Slovakia [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 37.

**327. — Tajovsky K. & Pizl V. — 2001**

Vybrane skupiny pudnich bezobratlych v CHKO Paálava [Selected groups of soil invertebrates in the Palava Protected Landscape Area] [In Czech]. In: *Seminár Palava na prahu treetího tisíciletí. Sborník anotací referátu, 8/11/2001.* (??, Ed.), ??, ??: 5.

**328. — Tajovsky K. & Vozenilkova K. — 2002**

Development of millipede (Diplopoda) and centipede (Chilopoda) assemblages on colliery spoil heaps under different rehabilitation practices. In: *International Conference Disturbed Landscapes. Analysis, Modeling and Valuation. September 24-27, 2002, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus, Germany. Abstracts.* (??, Ed.), Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus, : 86.

**329. — Tanabe T. — 2002**

Revision of the millipede genus *Parafontaria* Verhoeff, 1936 (Diplopoda, Xystodesmidae). *Journal of natural History*, **36** (18) : 2139-2183.

**330. — Tanabe T. & Sota T. — 2002**

Rapid divergence of genitalia in the millipede genus *Parafontaria* driven by sexual conflict [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 38.

**331. — Tracz H. — 2001**

Waloryzacja lasów Puszczy Białowieskiej metoda zoindykacyjna na podstawie krocionogów (Diplopoda). In: *Próba szacunkowej waloryzacji lasów Puszczy Białowieskiej metoda zoindykacyjna.* (Szujcecki A., Ed.), Katedra Ochrony Lasu i Ekologii SGGW. Wyd. SGGW, Warszawa: 419.

**332. — Tracz H. — 2002**

Krocionogi (Diplopoda) w waloryzacji zagospodarowanych i chronionych lasów Puszczy Białowieskiej. In: *Zadania gospodarcze lasów a funkcje ochrony przyrody. Materiały VII Sympozjum Ochrony Ekosystemów Lesnych. Rogów. 25-27/3/2002.* (??, Ed.), Wyd. SGGW, ??: 246-253.

**333. — Trajano E. — 2001**

Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity in Brazilian Karst Areas. In: *Mapping Subterranean Biodiversity. Cartographie de la biodiversité souterraine [Special Publication 6].* (Culver D.C., Deharveng L., Gibert J. & Sasowsky I.D., Ed.), Karst Waters Institute, Petersburg, PA: 67-70.

**334. — Tsurusaki N. — 2002**

Check-lists of the spiders, harvestmen, and millipedes of Matsuyama City (Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan). In: *Check-lists of the Wild Animals and Plants of Matsuyama City.* (Matsuyama Wildlife Research Council, Ed.), MWRC, Matsuyama City: 139-152.

**335. — Tuf I.H. — 2002**

Contribution to the knowledge of vertical distribution of soil macrofauna (Chilopoda, Oniscidea) in floodplain forest. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* (Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 241-246.

**336. — Tuf I.H. — 2002**

*Centipedes (Chilopoda) of floodplain forests affected by summer flood.* Ph. D. Thesis, Faculty of Science, Palacky University, 99pp.

**337. — Tuf I.H. — 2002**

Restoration of the centipede community (Chilopoda) after a summer flood [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 38.

**338. — Tuf I.H. — 2003**

Effectivity of methods of soil macrofauna collection for centipede assemblages (Chilopoda) [In press]. *Myriapodologica Czecho-Slovaca*, **2** : ??-??

**339. — Tuf I.H. & Tufová J. — 2002**

"How are you after flood?" - soil invertebrates and high water. *Ziva*, **50** (6) : 269-272.

**340. — Tufová J. — 2002**

Development of millipede assemblages in floodplain forests after summer flood. In: *Studies on Soil Fauna in Central Europe. Proceedings of the 6th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology. České Budejovice, April 23-25, 2001.* (Tajovsky K., Balik V. & Pizl V., Ed.), Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, České Budejovice: 247-251.

**341. — Tufová J. — 2002**

The structure of population of *Leptoilulus proximus* (Nemec, 1896) (Diplopoda, Julidae) in floodplain forest after summer flood [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology. 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 39.

**342. — Tufová J. & Tuf I.H. — 2002**

"How are you after flood?" - terrestrial isopods, centipedes, and millipedes of National Nature Reserve Vrapac (Litovelské Pomoraví PLA) four years after disastrous summer flood [abstract] [In Czech]. In: *Zoological Days Brno 2002: Abstracts Book.* (Bryja J. & Zúkal J., Ed.), Česká zoologická společnost, Brno: 38-39.

**343. — Vallauri D (Ed.). — 2003**

*Livre blanc sur la protection des espèces naturelles en France. Forêts métropolitaines.* Editions Tec & Doc, paris, 288pp.

**344. — Van Den Spiegel D., Golovatch S.I. & Hamer M.L. — 2002**

Revision of some of the oldest species in the millipede genus *Sphaerotherium* Brandt, 1833 (Diplopoda, Sphaerotheriida, Sphaerotheriidae), with new synonymies. *African Invertebrates*, **43** : 143-181.

**345. — Vandenspiegel D., Golovatch S.I. & Hamer M.L. — 2002**

Revision of some oldest species in the millipede genus *Sphaerotherium* Brandt, 1833 (Diplopoda, Sphaerotheriida, Sphaerotheriidae) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G.,

Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 39.

346.— Voigtländer K. — 2001

Die Diplopoden- und Chilopoden Fauna einer Grubenrutschung im Tagebaugelände Berzdorf/Oberläusitz (Diplopoda, Chilopoda). *Entomologische Nachrichten Ber.*, 45 (3/4) : 199-204.

347.— Voigtländer K. — 2002

Distribution and assemblages of centipede species (Myriapoda, Chilopoda) in xeric habitats in Saxony-Anhalt (Eastern Germany) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 40.

348.— Vorobyeva I.G., Rybalov L.B., Rossolimo T.E. & Zaleskaja N.T. — 2002

Zonal and landscape distribution of the myriapod fauna and populations (Myriapoda) in the Yenisey River basin [in Russian]. In: *Study of the biological diversity of the Yenisey transect: Animal world* [in Russian]. (Syroechkovsky E.E. & Rogacheva E.V., Ed.), Institute of Ecology & Evolution, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow: 60-71.

349.— Warren M.W. & Zou X.M. — 2002

Soil macrofauna and litter nutrients in three tropical tree plantations on a disturbed site in Puerto Rico. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 170 (1/3) : 161-171.

350.— Wassenaar T.D., Ginsburg A.E., Deere J., Le Roux P. & Van Aarde R.J. — 2002

Ecological separation of two millipede species on a successional sere in sub-tropical dune forest [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 17.

351.— Wilson H.M. — 2001

First Mesozoic scutigermorph centipede, from the Lower Cretaceous of Brazil. *Palaeontology*, 44 : 489-495.

352.— Wilson H.M. — 2002

Muscular anatomy of the millipede *Phillogonostrepus nigrolabiatus* (Diplopoda: Spirostreptida) and its bearing on the millipede "thorax". *Journal of Morphology*, 251 : 256-275.

353.— Wilson H.M. — 2003

A new scolopendromorph centipede (Myriapoda: Chilopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous (Aptian) of Brazil [in press]. *Journal of Paleontology*, 77 (??) : ??-??

354.— Wirkner C.S. & Pass G. — 2002

The circulatory system in Diplopoda: functional morphology and phylogenetic aspects. *Acta Zoologica (Stockholm)*, 83 (3) : 193-202.

355.— Wirkner C.S. & Richter S. — 2002

Comparative analysis of the circulatory system in mandibulate arthropods: phylogenetic and evolutionary implications [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 18.

356.— Wirkner C.S., Stagl V. & Turk N. — 2002

Type specimens of the Chordeumatida in the Natural History Museum Vienna (Diplopoda). In: *Kataloge der wissenschaftlichen Sammlungen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Band 16. Myriapoda, Heft 1.* (??, Ed.), Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, Wien: 3-31.

357.— Wytwer J. — 2002

Diplopoda communities of different forest habitats in Białowieża forest (Poland) [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 18.

358.— Zakharov I.A., Goryacheva I.I., Witzel K.P., Adis J. & Golovatch S.I. — 2002

Two parthenogenetic millipede species/lines of the genus *Poratia* Cook & Cook, 1894 (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Pyrgodesmidae) found free from *Wolbachia* bacteria [abstract]. In: *Abstracts of the 12th International Congress of Myriapodology, 29 July - 2 August 2002, Mtuzini, South Africa.* (Hamer M., Slotow R. & Redman G., Ed.), University of Natal, Durban & Pietermaritzburg: 19.

359.— Zanon D. — 2000

Note di biospeleologia montelliana - Miriapodi. In: *Speleologia Veneta, volume 8.* (F.S.V., Ed.), Federazione Speleologica Veneta, ??: 180-188.

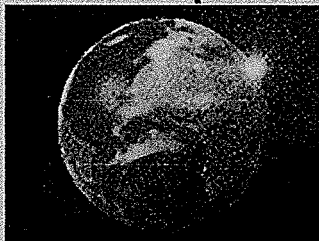
360.— Zapparoli M. — 2002

A catalogue of the centipedes from Greece (Chilopoda). *Fragmenta entomologica, Roma*, 34 (1) : 1-146.





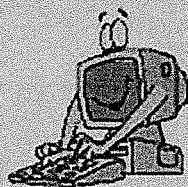
**ANNUAIRE MONDIAL DES MYRIAPODOLOGISTES  
Adresses et Spécialités**



**WORLD DIRECTORY OF THE MYRIAPODOLOGISTS  
Addresses and Specialities**

Your name is followed by your address, telephone, fax, e-mail and then by a formula of any letters (code below) indicating your specialities (if known).

<b>A</b>	<b>Arthropoda</b>	<b>t</b>	<b>taxonomie, taxonomy</b>
<b>M</b>	<b>Myriapoda</b>		<b>phylogénie, phylogeny</b>
<b>C</b>	<b>Chilopoda</b>		<b>nomenclature, nomenclature</b>
<b>D</b>	<b>Diplopoda</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>anatomie, anatomy</b>
<b>Dp</b>	<b>Polyxenida</b>		<b>structure, structure</b>
<b>P</b>	<b>Paupoda</b>	<b>P</b>	<b>physiologie, physiology</b>
<b>S</b>	<b>Symphyla</b>	<b>o</b>	<b>ontogenèse, ontogeny</b>
<b>O</b>	<b>Onychophora</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>biologie, biology</b>
			<b>éthologie, behaviour</b>
		<b>e</b>	<b>écologie, ecology</b>
			<b>écophysiologie, ecophysiology</b>
			<b>écotoxicologie, ecotoxicology</b>
		<b>ag</b>	<b>agronomie, agronomy</b>
		<b>pa</b>	<b>parasitologie, parasitology</b>
			<b>microbiologie, microbiology</b>
		<b>c</b>	<b>cytologie, cytology</b>
			<b>histologie, histology</b>
			<b>cytohistochimie, cell-chemistry</b>
		<b>u</b>	<b>ultrastructure, ultrastructure</b>
		<b>n</b>	<b>neurosecrétion, neurosecretion</b>
			<b>endocrinologie, endocrinology</b>
		<b>f</b>	<b>paléontologie/fossiles , paleontology/fossils</b>
		<b>bg</b>	<b>biogéographie , biogeography</b>
		<b>bs</b>	<b>biospéologie , biospeleology,</b>
			<b>subterranean biology</b>



ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr ABROUS-KHERBOUCHE Ourida tel. 00 213 21 24 79 50 to 64 p923 Fax 00 213 21 24 72 17 Topic /Spécialités <b>A C D t e</b> Member category <b>Associate Member</b> E-Mail ourida_abrous@hotmail.com Web	Université Houari Boumedienne Laboratoire d'Ecologie Animale BP 32 El ALIA-BAB EZZOUAR (Alger) <b>Algeria</b>
Mr ADAM Timm tel. 00 49 6325 988477 Fax 00 49 6325 988478 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C</b> Member category <b>Full Member</b> E-Mail adam@wanderjugend-rlp.de Web	Friedrichstrasse 1 D-67256 WEISENHEIM AM SAND <b>Germany</b>
Dr ADIS Joachim tel. 00 49 4522 763 262 Fax 00 49 4522 763 281 Topic /Spécialités <b>A M D S a b</b> Member category <b>Full Member</b> E-Mail adis@mpil-ploen.mpg.de Web <a href="http://www.mpil-ploen.mpg.de/mpiltjad.htm">http://www.mpil-ploen.mpg.de/mpiltjad.htm</a>	Max-Planck-Institut for Limnology Tropical Ecology Working Group MPIL Postfach 165 D-24302 PLÖN <b>Germany</b>
Dr ALAGESAN Periyasamy tel. 00 ??? Fax 00 ??? Topic /Spécialités <b>D</b> Member category <b>Associate Member</b> E-Mail maniragavi@rediffmail.com Web	1 P.G. department of Zoology Yavada College MADURAI - 625 014 <b>India</b>
Dr ANDERSSON Göran tel. 00 46 31 775 24 20 Fax 00 46 31 12 98 07 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e o</b> Member category <b>Full Member</b> E-Mail goran.al@telia.com Web	Naturhistoriska Museet Box 7283 S-40235 GÖTEBORG <b>Sweden</b>
Prof. ARTHUR Wallace tel. 00 44 191 515 2533 Fax 00 44 191 515 2534 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t o e b g</b> Member category <b>Full Member</b> E-Mail wallace.arthur@sunderland.ac.uk Web	The Northumbrian Water Ecology Centre University of Sunderland / The Science Complex SUNDERLAND SRI 3SD <b>UK</b>
Prof. BALU Maria tel. 00 91 452 661 816 Fax Topic /Spécialités <b>D pa</b> Member category <b>Associate Member</b> E-Mail mariabalu@rediffmail.com Web	Fatima College of Arts and Science Department of Zoology Tamilnadu MADURAI 625 018 <b>India</b>
Dr BANO Kubra tel. 00 91 803301617 Fax 00 91 80 3330277 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e p</b> Member category <b>Associate Member</b> E-Mail ahmed@blr.vsnl.net.in Web	Univ. of Agric. Science, Gandhi KVK Department of Zoology ALLALASANDRA PO BANGALORE - 560 065 <b>India</b>
Mr BARBER Anthony D. tel. 00 44 1 752 305 084 Fax 00 44 1 752 305 003 Topic /Spécialités <b>C e b g</b> Member category <b>Full Member</b> E-Mail tbarber@pcf.e.ac.uk Web	Plymouth College of Further Education Kings road PLYMOUTH PL1 5QG (Great Britain) <b>UK</b>
Dr BAUMEISTER Nancy tel. 00 1 541 752 7213 Fax 00 1 541 737 3643 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e</b> Member category <b>Associate Member</b> E-Mail baumeisn@peak.org Web <a href="http://www.peak.org/~baumeisn">http://www.peak.org/~baumeisn</a>	1350 NW 11th Street CORVALLIS Oregon 97330 <b>USA</b>
Dr BERG Matty tel. 00 31 20 444 7077 Fax 00 31 20 444 7123 Topic /Spécialités <b>M C t b e g</b> Member category <b>Full Member</b> E-Mail berg@bio.vu.nl Web <a href="http://www.bio.vu.nl/Animal_Ecology.html">http://www.bio.vu.nl/Animal_Ecology.html</a>	Institute of Ecological Science Dept Animal Ecology, Section Soil Ecology Vrije Universiteit, de Boelelaan 1087 NL-1081 HV AMSTERDAM <b>The Netherlands</b>



ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr BERON Petar tel. 00 3 59 988 28 94 Topic /Spécialités <b>A (S) bs</b> E-Mail nmnhpb@bgciat.acad.bg Web	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	National Museum of Natural History Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Boulevard Tsar Osvoboditel, 1 1000-SOFIA <b>Bulgaria</b>
Dr BLACK Dennis tel. 00 61 02 6058 3873 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b e bg</b> E-Mail dblack@aw.latrobe.edu.au Web <a href="http://www.aw.latrobe.edu.au/DEPART/DEME/D-Black.htm">http://www.aw.latrobe.edu.au/DEPART/DEME/D-Black.htm</a>	Fax 00 61 02 6058 3888 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Department of Environmental Management & Ecology La Trobe University PO BOX 821 WODONGA, Victoria 3690 <b>Australia</b>
Mr BOISTEL Renaud tel. +33 1 69041182 Topic /Spécialités <b>O a b e bg t</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Résidence de la Guérinière 23, rue Colas F-91390 MORSANG-sur-ORGE <b>France</b>
Dr BONATO Lucio tel. 00 39 049 8276303 Topic /Spécialités <b>A M t o e b bg</b> E-Mail luciob@ciiv.bio.unipd.it Web	Fax 00 39 049 8276300 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	University of Padova Department of Biology via Ugo Bassi 58b I-35131 PADOVA <b>Italy</b>
Mr BOND Jason tel. 00 1 312 665 7797 Topic /Spécialités <b>D p a t</b> E-Mail jbond@fmnh.org Web <a href="http://www.fmnh.org">http://www.fmnh.org</a>	Fax 00 1 312 665 7754 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	The Field Museum Division of Insects, Zoology 1400 S Lake Shore Drive CHICAGO IL 60605 <b>USA</b>
Dr BOURDANNE KADEBE Daniel tel. 00 225 22 44 46 96 Topic /Spécialités <b>D o e b c</b> E-Mail bourdak@who.net Web	Fax 00 225 22 44 62 19 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	22 BP 356 ABIDJAN 22 <b>Ivory Coast</b>
BRITISH MYRIAPOD & ISOPOD GROUP BMI tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>M</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Moral Member</b>	BMG C/o A. D. Barber Exeter Road IVYBRIDGE, Devon PL21 0BD <b>UK</b>
Dr BROCKMANN Claudia tel. 00 40 42838 5644 Topic /Spécialités <b>O t a o u</b> E-Mail claudia.brockmann@zoologie.uni-hamburg.de Web	Fax 00 40 4283803937 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Zoologisches Institut und Zoologisches Museum Abteilung Niedere Tiere I Martin-Luther-King-Platz 3 D-20146 HAMBURG <b>Germany</b>
Dr BUENO-VILLEGAS Julian tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b> E-Mail buenoj@ecologia.edu.mx Web	Fax 00 52 28 18 78 09 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Instituto de Ecologia, A.C. Apartado postal 63 km 2.5 Antigua Carretera a Coatepec CP 91000 XALAPA, Veracruz <b>Mexico</b>
Dr BURMESTER Thorsten tel. 00 49 6131 392 4477 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D C t</b> E-Mail burmeste@mail.uni-mainz.de Web <a href="http://www.uni-mainz.de/FB/Biologie/Zoologie/abt2/thorsten.htm">http://www.uni-mainz.de/FB/Biologie/Zoologie/abt2/thorsten.htm</a>	Fax 00 49 6131 392 4652 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Zoology Johannes Gutenberg University Muellerweg 6 D-55099 MAINZ <b>Germany</b>
Dr CANCELA da FONSECA Jorge Paulo tel. 00 33 1 45 51 41 69 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D e</b> E-Mail jorge.cancela@wanadoo.fr Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	11, rue Duvier F-75007 Paris <b>France</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Prof. CELERIER Marie-Louise			
tel. 00 33 1 44 27 31 54	Fax 00 33 1 42 88 79 74		
Topic /Spécialités <b>D e p o</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	13, rue Georges Bizet	
E-Mail celerier@paris.iufm.fr		F-91230 MONTGERON	<b>France</b>
Web			
Dr CEPERA Jiri			
tel. 00 420 519 13580	Fax		
Topic /Spécialités <b>CD b e t</b>	Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Krátká 5	
E-Mail		69301 HUSTOPECE	<b>Czech Republic</b>
Web			
CEUCA Delia		Muzeul de Zoologie	
tel. 00 40 64 195739	Fax	Catedra de Zoologie	
Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e bg</b>	Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Str. Clinicilor 5-7	
E-Mail dceuca@biolog.ubbcluj.ro		RO-3400 CLUJ-NAPOCA	<b>Romania</b>
Web			
Pr-Dr CEUCA Traian		Fac. de Biologie Universitatea	
tel. 00 40 64 195739	Fax	Catedra de Zoologie	
Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e bg bs</b>	Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Str. Clinicilor 5-7	
E-Mail dceuca@biolog.ubbcluj.ro		RO-3400 CLUJ-NAPOCA	<b>Romania</b>
Web			
Mr CHAGAS JUNIOR Amazonas		Museu Nacional / UFRJ	
tel. 00 55 41 266 3335	Fax	Depart. Invertebrados, Lab. Aracnologia	
Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Quinta da Boa Vista s/n°	
E-Mail rhoda@terra.com.br		CEP 20940-040 São Cristovão RIO DE JANEIRO	<b>Brazil</b>
Web			
Dr CHALUPSKY Josef		Karlova Universita	
tel. 00 420 2 2195 3199 or 3409	Fax 00 420 2 299713	Department Parasitology	
Topic /Spécialités <b>P t</b>	Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Vinicna 7	
E-Mail chalupsk@natur.cuni.cz		CS-12844 PRAHA 2	<b>Czech Republic</b>
Web			
Mlle CHANSIGAUD Valérie		APPI	
tel.	Fax	Association pour la Promotion de la Protection des	
Topic /Spécialités <b>A M e t</b>	Member category <b>Moral Member</b>	15, rue Mouton Duvernet	
E-Mail appi-asso@wanadoo.fr		F-75014 PARIS	<b>France</b>
Web http://www.multimania.com/appi			
Mr CHAO Jui-Lung		Department of Biological Sciences	
tel.	Fax	National Sun Yat-Sen University	
Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	70, Lien Hai Road	
E-Mail chao@msa.hinet.net		KAOHSIUNG 804 R.O.C.	<b>Taiwan</b>
Web http://w7.10xa.com.tw/chaojuilung			
Dr CHEN Chao-Chun		Department of Biological Sciences	
tel.	Fax	National Sun Yat-Sun University	
Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>		
E-Mail m8821313@ethome.net.tw		KAOHSIUNG	<b>Taiwan ROC</b>
Web			
Mr CHEN Zhongping		Jinan University	
tel.	Fax	Department Biology	
Topic /Spécialités	Member category <b>Full Member</b>		
E-Mail twangyx@jnu.edu.cn		GUANGZHOU	<b>China</b>
Web			
Dr CHRISTIAN Erhard		Institut of Zoology BOKU-VIENNA	
tel. 00 43 1 47654 3231	Fax 00 43 1 47654 3242	University of Agricultural Sciences	
Topic /Spécialités <b>A C b bg bs</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Gregor Mendel straÙe 33	
E-Mail echrist@edvl.boku.ac.at		A-1180 WIEN	<b>Austria</b>
Web			

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Prof. CONDE Bruno tel. 00 33 3 83366203 Topic /Spécialités <b>D p P t o b b g b</b> E-Mail Web	Fax 00 33 3 83323016 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Musée de Zoologie de l'Université et de la Ville 34, rue Sainte Catherine F-54000 NANCY <b>France</b>
Mr CRAIG Patrick R. tel. (00 1) ??? Topic /Spécialités ??? E-Mail amberid@inreach.com Web	Fax (00 1) ??? Member category <b>Full Member</b>	PO Box 545 MONTE RIO CA 95462 <b>USA</b>
CSCF/SZKF Cartographie Faune tel. 00 32 725 72 57 Topic /Spécialités <b>A</b> E-Mail Web	Fax 00 32 717 79 69 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Centre suisse de Cartographie de la faune SZKF Terreaux 14 CH-2000 NEUCHATEL <b>Switzerland</b>
Dr DAVID Jean-François tel. 00 33 4 67613261 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e b o</b> E-Mail david@cefe.cnrs-mop.fr Web	Fax 00 33 4 67412138 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	CEFE CNRS 1919, route de Mende F-34293 MONTPELLIER Cedex 5 <b>France</b>
Mr DECKER Peter tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D</b> E-Mail Web <a href="http://tausendfuesser.foru.de">http://tausendfuesser.foru.de</a> <a href="http://go.to/millipedepage">http://go.to/millipedepage</a>	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Froschmarkt 8 D-55129 MAINZ <b>Germany</b>
Pr DEMANGE Jean-Marie tel. 00 33 1 40793583 Topic /Spécialités <b>M(D,C) t a</b> E-Mail documill@mnhn.fr Web <a href="http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM">http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM</a>	Fax 00 33 1 40793863 Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Laboratoire de Zoologie-Arthropodes 61, rue Buffon F-75231 PARIS Cedex 05 <b>France</b>
Pr Dr DESCAMPS Michel tel. 00 33 3 20434044 Topic /Spécialités <b>C c o n</b> E-Mail Michel.Descamps@univ-lille1.fr Web	Fax 00 33 3 20434044 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	USTL Lille I Laboratoire de Biologie animale F-59655 VILLENEUVE D'ASCQ Cedex <b>France</b>
Dr DI GIOVANNI Massimiliano tel. 00 39 06 6386026 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g e</b> E-Mail digiovanni.mandic@flashnet.it Web	Fax 00 39 06 6386026 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	via Filippo Civinini, 20 I-00197 ROMA <b>Italy</b>
Mr DJURSVOLL Per tel. 45 55 5558 2982 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t o</b> E-Mail per.djursvoll@zmb.uib.no Web <a href="http://mediabase.uib.no/mbase/3showall.cgi">http://mediabase.uib.no/mbase/3showall.cgi</a>	Fax +47 5558 9677 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Zoologisk Museum Museum of Zoology Muséplass 3 N-5007 BERGEN <b>Norway</b>
Pr Dr DOHLE Wolfgang tel. 00 49 30 811 1250 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C o t</b> E-Mail wdohle@zedat.fu-berlin.de Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Schlettstadter Str. 58 D-14168 BERLIN <b>Germany</b>
Pr Dr DUNGER Wolfram tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>A M e</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde Forschungsstelle D-8900 GÖRLITZ PSF 425 <b>Germany</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr EDGECOMBE Greg tel. 00 61 2 93206279 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b> E-Mail greged@austmus.gov.au Web	Fax 00 61 2 93206050 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Australian Museum Palaentology 6 College Street SYDNEY NSW 2010 <b>Australia</b>
Dr ENGEL Kerstin tel. 00 49 8161 71 4663 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D C e</b> E-Mail Kerstin.Engel@Lrz.tu-muenchen.de Web	Fax 00 49 8161 71 4671 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Technische Universität München Lehrstuhl für Landnutzungsplanung und Naturschutz Am Hochanger 13 D-85354 FREISING <b>Germany</b>
Dr ENGHOFF Henrik tel. 00 45 3532 1036 Topic /Spécialités <b>D(C) t e o b g b</b> E-Mail henghoff@zmuc.ku.dk Web <a href="http://www.zmuc.dk/EntoWeb/staff/henghoff.htm">http://www.zmuc.dk/EntoWeb/staff/henghoff.htm</a>	Fax 00 45 3532 1010 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Zoologisk Museum Museum of Zoology Universitetsparken 15 DK-2100 COPENHAGEN <b>Denmark</b>
Dr ERNST Alfred tel. 00 49 3641 949140 Topic /Spécialités <b>A C u c a</b> E-Mail b6suel@pan.zoo.uni-jena.de Web	Fax 00 49 3641 949142 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Inst. f. Spezielle Zoologie u. Evolutionsbiologie Biol. Fak., Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena Erbertstraße 1 D-07743 JENA <b>Germany</b>
Dr FABRE Marie-Chantal tel. 00 33 3 20434044 Topic /Spécialités <b>C b</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	USTL Lille 1 Laboratoire de Biologie Animale F-59655 VILLENEUVE D'ASCQ Cedex <b>France</b>
Dr FLOREZ DAZA Eduardo tel. 00 57 1 3165000 ext. 11534 Topic /Spécialités <b>M t e</b> E-Mail eflorez@ciencias.ciencias.unal.edu.co Web	Fax 00 57 1 3165365 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Universidad Nacional de Colombia Instituto de Ciencias Naturales Apartado aereo 7495 CO-7495 BOGOTA <b>Colombia</b>
Dr FODDAI Donatella tel. 00 39 049 827 6303 Topic /Spécialités <b>M t b g bs</b> E-Mail foddai@civ.bio.unipd.it Web	Fax 00 39 049 827 6300 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Università di Padova Dipartimento di Biologia Via Uga Bassi 58B I-35131 PADOVA <b>Italy</b>
Dr FONTANETTI Carmen Silvia tel. 00 55 195 34 0244 r. 121 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t c bs</b> E-Mail fontanet@rc.unesp.br Web	Fax 00 55 195 35 1117 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Department of Biology Instituto de Biociências - UNESP Av. 24A, 1515 cpx 199 CEP 13506-031 RIO CLARO, SP <b>Brazil</b>
Dr FRUEND Heinz-Christian tel. 00 49 541 969 5052 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C e t</b> E-Mail H-C.Fruend@fh-osnabrueck.de Web	Fax 00 49 541 969 5170 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Fachhochschule Osnabrück Fachbereich Agrarwissenschaften Postfach 1940 D-49009 OSNABRÜCK <b>Germany</b>
Dr GARCIA RUIZ Andrés tel. 00 34 885 5091 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e</b> E-Mail andres.garcia@uah.es Web	Fax 00 34 91 885 4929 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	C/ Alonso Carbonnel 2 - 5º A E-28045 - Madrid <b>Spain</b>
Dr GEOFFROY Jean-Jacques tel. 00 33 1 6047 9222 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C t e o b g bs</b> E-Mail geoffroy@mnhn.fr Web <a href="http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM">http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM</a>	Fax 00 33 1 6046 5719 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	CNRS - Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle DEGB, Ecologie Générale 4, Avenue du Petit Château F-91800 BRUNOY <b>France</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr GERDEMAN Beverly S. tel. +614 292 7180 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C p a e</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:gerdeman.8@osu.edu">gerdeman.8@osu.edu</a> Web	Fax +614 292 7774 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	The Ohio State University Museum of Biological Diversity 1315 Kinnear Road COLUMBUS, OH 43212-1192 <b>USA</b>
Dr GIRIBET Gonzalo tel. 00 1 617 495 1473 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:ggribet@oeb.harvard.edu">ggribet@oeb.harvard.edu</a> Web <a href="http://www.mcz.harvard.edu/Departments/InvertZoo/gonzalo.htm">http://www.mcz.harvard.edu/Departments/InvertZoo/gonzalo.htm</a>	Fax 00 1 617 496 5854 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology Department of Organismic & Evolutionary Biology 16, Divinity Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138 <b>USA</b>
Dr GOLOVATCH Sergei Ilyich tel. 00 7 095 9367671 (private) Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g b s e</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:sgol@orc.ru">sgol@orc.ru</a> Web <a href="http://www.orc.ru/~sgol/golovatch.htm">http://www.orc.ru/~sgol/golovatch.htm</a>	Fax 00 7 095 9545534 / 9522592 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute for Problems of Ecology & Evolution Russian Academy of Sciences Leninsky prospekt 33 119071 MOSCOW V-71 <b>Russia</b>
Dr GREGORY Steve tel. (00 44) 1865-407792 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D C e b</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:northmoort@aol.com">northmoort@aol.com</a> Web	Fax (00 44) 1865-407131 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	The Northmoor Trust, Little Wittenham Nature Reserve Manor House LITTLE WITTENHAM, ABINGDON Oxon OX14 4RA England <b>UK</b>
Prof. GROMYSZ-KALKOWSKA Kazimiera tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>M p</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	University Marie Curie-Sklodowska UMCS Department of Animal Physiology /Fizjologii Akademicka 19 20-033 LUBLIN <b>Poland</b>
Dr GRUBER Jurgen tel. 00 43 222 52 177 515 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D C t b g</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:juergen.gruber@nhm-wien.ac.at">juergen.gruber@nhm-wien.ac.at</a> Web	Fax 00 43 222 52 177 327 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Naturhistorisches Museum 3. Zool. Abt. (Wirbellose) Burggring 7 - Postfach 417 A-1014 WIEN <b>Austria</b>
Dr HAGINO Yasunori tel. 00 81 43 265 3111 Topic /Spécialités <b>P t</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:hagino@chiba-muse.or.jp">hagino@chiba-muse.or.jp</a> Web	Fax 00 81 43 266 2481 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Natural History Museum and Institute Chiba 955-2 Aoba-cho, Chiba-shi CHIBA 260-8682 <b>Japan</b>
Dr HAMER Michelle tel. 00 27 33 260 5108 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:hamerm@zoology.unp.ac.za">hamerm@zoology.unp.ac.za</a> Web	Fax 00 27 33 260 5105 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	School of Botany & Zoology University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg, KwaZulu-Natal Private Bag X01 SCOTTSVILLE 3209 <b>South Africa</b>
Dr HANNIBAL Joseph T. tel. 00 1 216 231-4600 Topic /Spécialités <b>M f</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:jhanniba@cmnh.org">jhanniba@cmnh.org</a> Web	Fax 00 1 216 231-5919 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Cleveland Museum of Natural History 1 Wade Oval Drive CLEVELAND, OH 44106-1767 <b>USA</b>
Dr. HAUSER Bernd tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>curator</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:bernd.hauser@mhn.ville.ge.ch">bernd.hauser@mhn.ville.ge.ch</a> Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle Route de Malagnou CH-1211 GENEVE 6 <b>Switzerland</b>
Dr HAUSER Harald tel. 00 49 3591 678810 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e</b> E-Mail <a href="mailto:hauser.harald@web.de">hauser.harald@web.de</a> Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Kantstr. 9 D-02625 BAUTZEN <b>Germany</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Prof. HOFFMAN Richard L. tel. 00 1 540 666 8629 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g b s</b> E-Mail rhoffman@vmnh.net Web	Fax 00 1 540 632 6487 Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Virginia Museum of Natural History VMNH 1001 Douglas Avenue MARTINSVILLE Virginia 24112 <b>USA</b>
Dr HOPKIN Steve P. tel. 00 44 118 378 6409 Topic /Spécialités <b>C e u p</b> E-Mail s.p.hopkin@reading.ac.uk Web <a href="http://www.ams.rdg.ac.uk/zoology/hopkin">http://www.ams.rdg.ac.uk/zoology/hopkin</a>	Fax 00 44 118 378 0180 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Div. of Zoology - School of Animal & Microbial Sciences University of Reading PO BOX 228 READING RG6 6AJ <b>UK</b>
Dr HORNING Erzsebet tel. 00 36 1 478 4233 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D e b g</b> E-Mail hornung@univet.hu Web <a href="http://bio.univet.hu">http://bio.univet.hu</a>	Fax 00 36 1 478 4232 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Szent Istvan University, Faculty of Veterinary Science Institute for Zoology, Department of Ecology Pf. 2 H-1400 BUDAPEST <b>Hungary</b>
Miss HUGHES Cynthia Louise tel. 00 (812)855-7674 Topic /Spécialités E-Mail chughes@bio.indiana.edu Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Indiana University Department of Biology 142 Jordan Hall, 1001 E. Third St. BLOOMINGTON, IN 47405-3700 <b>USA</b>
Dr HUTH Angela tel. 00 49 9155 7106 Topic /Spécialités <b>D p c</b> E-Mail angela_huth@web.de Web <a href="http://freemail.web.de">http://freemail.web.de</a>	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Erlenstr. 16 D-91245 SIMMELSDORF <b>Germany</b>
Dr. HÜTHER Walter tel. 00 49 234/705434 Topic /Spécialités <b>P t</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Hustadtring 147 D-44801 BOCHUM <b>Germany</b>
Mr IORIO Etienne tel. 00 33 3 87 55 19 30 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t b b g</b> E-Mail chilopoda@voila.fr Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	18, rue Jean-Victor Colchen F-57000 METZ <b>France</b>
Dr ISHII Kiyoshi tel. 00 81282 87 2118 Topic /Spécialités <b>D p t e b</b> E-Mail k-ishii@dokkyomed.ac.jp Web	Fax 00 81 282 86 6214 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Department of Biology Dokkyo University School of Medicine MIBU, TOCHIGI 321-0293 <b>Japan</b>
Dr JEDRYCZKOWSKI Wojciech tel. 00 48 605-265-448 (Cell) Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e b b g</b> E-Mail wjedrycz@wa.onet.pl Web <a href="http://www.wseiz.pl">www.wseiz.pl</a>	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	University of Ecology and Management in Warsaw 14 Wawelska str. 02-061 WARSZAWA <b>Poland</b>
Dr JEEKEL C.A.W. tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>M(D,C) t b g</b> E-Mail cjeekel@cs.com Web	Fax Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Baerdijk 142 NL-5062 HV OISTERWIJK <b>The Netherlands</b>
Dr JOHN KOILRAJA tel. (00 91) 452 859 116 Topic /Spécialités <b>D p b c u b s</b> E-Mail koil_99@yahoo.com Web	Fax (00 91) 452 859 139 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Madurai Kamaraj University School of Biological Sciences Department of Animal Behaviour and Physiology MADURAI 625 021 <b>India</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Mr JONES Richard E tel. 00 44 1 485 541790 Topic /Spécialités <b>M t e</b> E-Mail rej@globalnet.co.uk Web www.angelfire.com/ab4/rejones/	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	British Myriapod Group BSM 14 Post Office Road, DERSINGHAM KING'S LYNN, Norfolk PE31 6HP <b>UK</b>
Prof. JORDANA BUTTICAZ Rafael tel. 00 34 948 425600 Topic /Spécialités <b>A(M) t e bg</b> E-Mail rjordana@unav.es Web	Fax 00 34 948 425649 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Universidad de Navarra Facultad de Ciencias Departamento de Zoología y Ecología Apartado Correos, 177 E-31080 PAMPLONA, Navarra <b>Spain</b>
Dr KANIA Grzegorz tel. 00 48 8153 290 51 Topic /Spécialités <b>M (D) pa p</b> E-Mail gkania@panaceum.am.lublin.pl Web	Fax 00 48 8153 289 03 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Katedra i Zakład Biologii i Parazytologii Akademii Medycznej ul Emancypantek 3/11 PL-20636 LUBLIN <b>Poland</b>
Mr KETTLE Chris tel. (00 44) ??? Topic /Spécialités <b>C o</b> E-Mail chris.kettle@sunderland.ac.uk Web	Fax (00 44) ??? Member category <b>Full Member</b>	University of Sunderland Ecology Centre SRI 3SD SUNDERLAND <b>UK</b>
Dr KHANNA Vinod tel. 00 91 0135 2756349 / 2747555 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e</b> E-Mail drvkhanna@sancharnet.in Web	Fax 00 91 0135 2758362 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Northern Regional Station Zoological Survey of India "Sai Drishti" 151Ashok Vihar, Salawala DEHRA DUN 248001 Uttaranchal <b>India</b>
Dr KHATOON Sanjeeda tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D C et</b> E-Mail pmnh@esdtpmnh.sdnpk.undp.org Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Pakistan Museum of Natural History Zool. Sci. Div. Garden Avenue, Shakarparian H-7 PAK-ISLAMABAD <b>Pakistan</b>
Mr KIME Richard Desmond tel. 00 32 2 6274299 or 2 3806330 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C e t bg</b> E-Mail des.kime@skynet.be Web	Fax 00 32 2 6464433 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles Departement Entomologie 29, rue Vautier B-1000 BRUXELLES <b>Belgium</b>
Dr KOCH Markus tel. 00 49 30 838 54893 Topic /Spécialités <b>A M t a c u</b> E-Mail mkoch@zoosyst-berlin.de Web	Fax 00 49 30 838 53916 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Institute of Biology / Zoology, Animal Systematics & Evolution Königin-Luise-Str. 1-3 DE-14195 BERLIN <b>Germany</b>
Mr KOCUREK Pavel tel. 00 420 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b> E-Mail kocourek.pavel@post.cz Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Pedagogicka Fakulta University Karlovy v Praze Nové Mesto, M.D. Rettigové 4 PSC 116 39 PRAHA 1 <b>Czech Republic</b>
Dr KONDEVA Emilia Assenova tel. 00 359 2 988 51 15 Topic /Spécialités <b>M e</b> E-Mail emikondeva@abv.bg Web	Fax 00 359 2 882897 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Bulgarian Academy of Science Institute of Zoology Boul. Tsar Osvoboditel, 1 1000 SOFIA <b>Bulgaria</b>
Dr KORSOS Zoltán tel. 00 36 1 2673 462 Topic /Spécialités <b>C D t e</b> E-Mail korsos@zoo.zoo.nhmus.hu Web http://www.nhmus.hu	Fax 00 36 1 2673 462 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Department of Zoology Hungarian Natural History Museum Baross u. 13 H-1088 BUDAPEST <b>Hungary</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Pr-Dr KOS Ivan tel. 00 3861 42 333 88 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e o b g b s</b> E-Mail ivan.kos@uni-lj.si Web	Fax 00 3861 257 33 90 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Biotechnical Faculty, Department of Biology University of Ljubljana Vecna pot 111 pp2995 1001 LJUBLJANA <b>Slovenia</b>
Dr KOZULKO George A. tel. (00 375) 1631 56 3 96 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e</b> E-Mail box@npbprom.belpak.brest.by Web	Fax (00 375) 2 12 83 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	State National Park Belovezhskaya Pushcha Kamenjuki, Kamenetz region 225063 BREST District <b>Belarus</b>
Dr KRAMARZ Paulina tel. ??? Topic /Spécialités <b>C p</b> E-Mail Web	Fax ??? Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Environmental Sciences Jagiellonian University ul. Gronostajowa 3 30-387 Krakow <b>Poland</b>
Pr-Dr KRAUS Otto tel. 00 49 40 51 66 77 Topic /Spécialités <b>DC t f</b> E-Mail OttoKraus@zoologie.uni-hamburg.de Web	Fax 00 49 40 4123 3937 Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Zoologisches Institut und Zoologisches Museum Martin-Luther-King-Platz 3 20146 HAMBURG <b>Germany</b>
Dr KRIVOLUTSKY Dmitry A. tel. (00 7) 095 939 47 17 Topic /Spécialités <b>DC p e</b> E-Mail krivol@biogeo.msu.ru Web	Fax (00 7) 095 954 55 34 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Moscow State University Chair of Biogeography, Faculty of Geography Vorobjevy Gory 119 899 MOSCOW <b>Russia</b>
Dr KUMAR Ravindra Misra tel. 00 1 905 293 9561 Topic /Spécialités <b>D p</b> E-Mail misra_ravindra@yahoo.ca Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	3716 Teeswater Road MISSISSAUGA, ON, L4T 2A4 <b>Canada</b>
Mr LEBRETON Bernard tel. +33 2 54724115 Topic /Spécialités <b>A e b g t b s</b> E-Mail blebre0760@aol.com Web http://members.aol.com/socdebiosp/index.htm	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Le Vau F- 41800 SOUGE <b>France</b>
Mr LEE Paul tel. 00 44 1 473 327835 Topic /Spécialités <b>CD t e b g</b> E-Mail paullee@arachne.fsnet.co.uk Web	Fax 00 44 1 473 327835 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	The Heath, Tattingstone Ipswich IP9 2LX Great Britain <b>UK</b>
Dr LESNIEWSKA Malgorzata tel. 00 48 61 829 45 52 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t b e b g</b> E-Mail remiz@main.amu.edu.pl Web	Fax 00 48 61 52 36 15 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Dpt. Zoologie générale Université Adam Mickiewicz ul. Fredry 10 PL-61701 POZNAN <b>Poland</b>
Dr LEWIS John Gordon Elkan tel. 00 44 0823 432697 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b> E-Mail johngelewis@aol.com Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Manor Mill Farm HALSE TAUNTON Somerset TA4 3AQ England <b>UK</b>
Dr LEWIS Julian J. tel. Topic /Spécialités E-Mail lewisbioconsult@aol.com Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	J. Lewis & Associates Biological Consulting 217, West Carter Avenue CLARKSVILLE, IN 47129 <b>USA</b>



ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr LIM KI-Young tel. 00 82 63 244-5249 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e</b> E-Mail et5230@cein.or.kr Web	Fax 00 82 63 270-8250 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	201 Dong 401 Ho Daewoo 2nd Apt Wooa-dong 2ga Chonju-shi Chollabuk-do CHONJU 561-222 <b>South Korea</b>
Dr LINDNER Norman tel. 00 49 341 241 1907 Topic /Spécialités <b>M C e t</b> E-Mail norman@phyllodrom.de /or/ post@norman-lindner.de Web	Fax 00 49 341 233 4534 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Ploßstr. 16 D-04347 LEIPZIG <b>Germany</b>
Mr LOCK Koen tel. 00 32 9 264 3707 Topic /Spécialités <b>C e t</b> E-Mail koen.lock@rug.ac.be Web <a href="http://fltbwww.rug.ac.be/milieutoxicologie">http://fltbwww.rug.ac.be/milieutoxicologie</a>	Fax 00 32 9 364 37 66 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Ghent University Laboratory of Environmental Toxicology & Aquatic Ecology J. Plateastraat 22 B-9000 GENT <b>Belgium</b>
Mlle LORANGER Gladys tel. 00 33 1 48 02 55 03 Topic /Spécialités <b>D E</b> E-Mail gladys.loranger@bondy.ird.fr Web	Fax 00 33 1 48 02 59 70 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	IRD Bondy, Laboratoire des Sols Tropicaux UMR BIOSOL 32 avenue Henri-Varagnat F-93143 Bondy Cedex <b>France</b>
Dr MAHSBERG Dieter tel. 00 49 931 888 4353 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e b p</b> E-Mail mahsberg@biozentrum.uni-wuerzburg.de Web	Fax 00 49 931 888 4352 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	University of Würzburg Biocenter Dept Animal Ecology & Tropical Biology Biozentrum, Zoologie III Am Hubland D-97074 WÜRZBURG <b>Germany</b>
Dr MAKAROV Slobodan E. tel. 00 381 1186635 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e o b s</b> E-Mail slobodan@bf.bio.bg.ac.yu Web	Fax 00 381 1638500 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Zoology, Faculty of Biology University of Belgrade Studentski Trg 16 YU-11000 BELGRADE <b>Yugoslavia</b>
Dr MAKSIMOVA Svedana tel. 00 375 17 284 21 92 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e p b</b> E-Mail soilzool@biobel.bas-net.by Web	Fax 00 375 17 284 10 36 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Zoology National Academy of Sciences of Belarus Akademicheskaja 27 220072 MINSK <b>Belarus</b>
Mr MAURIES Jean-Paul tel. 00 33 1 4079 3584 Topic /Spécialités <b>M(D) t e o b s</b> E-Mail collmill@mnhn.fr Web <a href="http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM">http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM</a>	Fax 00 33 1 4079 3863 Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Laboratoire de Zoologie/Arthropodes 61, rue Buffon F-75231 PARIS Cedex 05 <b>France</b>
Dr McALLISTER Chris tel. Topic /Spécialités E-Mail chris.mcallister@tamut.edu Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Biology Department Texas A&M University at Texarkana TEXARKANA, Texas 75505-5518 <b>USA</b>
Dr MEIDELL Bjarne tel. 00 47 5558 8280 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C t e b g</b> E-Mail bjarne.meidell@zmb.uib.no Web	Fax 00 47 5558 9677 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	University of Bergen Zoologisk Museum Muséplass 3 N-5007 BERGEN <b>Norway</b>
Dr MELZER Roland tel. 00 49 89 8107 141 Topic /Spécialités <b>A C t</b> E-Mail melzer@zi.biologie.uni-muechen.de Web <a href="http://www.zsm.mwn.de">http://www.zsm.mwn.de</a> or <a href="http://www.zi.biologie.uni-muenchen.de">http://www.zi.biologie.uni-muenchen.de</a>	Fax 00 49 89 8107 300 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Zoologisches Staatssammlung Münchhausenstr. 21 D-81247 MÜNCHEN <b>Germany</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr MERCURIO Randy tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>M</b> E-Mail chilopods@hotmail.com Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	7, Kantor Avenue DIX HILLS New York 11746-6721 <b>USA</b>
Dr MESIBOV Robert tel. 00 61 3 6437 1195 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g</b> E-Mail mesibov@southcom.com.au Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	PO Box 101 PENGUIN Tasmania 7316 <b>Australia</b>
Dr MEYER Erwin tel. 00 43 512 218 5352 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D t e u p</b> E-Mail erwin.meyer@uibk.ac.at Web	Fax 00 43 512 218 5358 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Universität Innsbruck Institut für Zoologie Technikerstraße, 25 A-6020 INNSBRUCK <b>Austria</b>
Dr MIKHALJOVA Elena V. tel. 00 7 4232 311 133 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e</b> E-Mail mikh@mail.primorye.ru Web	Fax 00 7 4232 310 193 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Russian Academy of Sciences / Far Eastern Branch Institut of Biology & Soil Science Prospekt 100-letiya Vladivostoka 159 690022 VLADIVOSTOK <b>Russia</b>
Prof. MINELLI Alessandro tel. 00 39 049 827 6303 Topic /Spécialités <b>M t e b g o b s</b> E-Mail almin@civ.bio.unipd.it Web	Fax 00 39 049 827 6230 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Università di Padova Dipartimento di Biologia Via Uga Bassi 58B I-35131 PADOVA <b>Italy</b>
Mr MITIC Bojan tel. ?? Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b> E-Mail ?? Web	Fax ?? Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Institute of Zoology, Faculty of Biology University of Belgrade Studentski Trg 16 11000 BELGRADE <b>Yugoslavia</b>
Dr MOCK Andrej tel. 00 421 55 6222610 ext 177 Topic /Spécialités <b>D b e</b> E-Mail mocka@kosice.upjs.sk Web	Fax 00 42155 62 226 10 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Biological Sciences Faculty of Sciences University of P.J. Safarik Moyzesova 11 SK-04167 KOSICE <b>Slovakia</b>
Dr MONGE-NAJERA Julian tel. 00 506 253 5323 Ext.5550 Topic /Spécialités <b>On t b g e</b> E-Mail rbt@biologia.ucr.ac.cr Web	Fax 00 506 207 5550 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Universidad de Costa Rica Biologia Tropical San JOSE 2060 <b>Costa Rica</b>
Mr MWABVU Tarombera tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b> E-Mail mwabvu@zimbix.uz.zw Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Department of Biological Sciences University of Zimbabwe PO Box MP 167 MOUNT PLEASANT, HARARE <b>Zimbabwe</b>
Mr NEFEDIEV Pavel S. tel. 00 7 3822 912181 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C S t e</b> E-Mail pavel@ecos.tsu.ru Web	Fax 00 7 3822 911 403 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Tomsk Agricultural Institute Department of Ecology ul. Zelenaya 8a Timiryazevskoye 634510 TOMSKAYA OBLAST <b>Russia</b>
Dr NEGREA Stefan tel. 00 40 21 212 88 63 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e b g b s</b> E-Mail povara_iser@rol.ro Web	Fax 00 40 21 211 38 74 Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	Institutul de Speologie "Emil Racovitza" Str. Frumoasa nr.11 RO-78114 BUCURESTI <b>Romania</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr NEVERMANN Lutz tel. 00 49 6021 780217 Topic /Spécialités <b>A M p c u</b> E-Mail info@nevermanns.de Web http://home.t-online.de/home/nevermann/diss1 /or/ http://www.nevermanns.de	Fax	Haupfstrasse 7 D-63814 MAINASCHAFF <b>Germany</b>
Mr NGUYEN DUC Anh tel. Topic /Spécialités E-Mail ndanh006@iebr.ncst.ac.vn Web	Fax	Department of Environmental Soil Ecology Institute of Ecology and Biological Ressources 18 Hoangquocviet Road, Nghiado Town, Caugiay D HANOI CITY <b>Vietnam</b>
Dr NGUYEN DUJ - JACQUEMIN Monique tel. 00 33 1 40793582 Topic /Spécialités <b>D D p t b u b g</b> E-Mail monguyen@mnhn.fr Web http://www.mnhn.fr/assoc/myriapoda/INDEX.HTM	Fax 00 33 1 40793863	CNRS - Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Département Systématique & Evolution, 61, rue Buffon F-75231 PARIS Cedex 05 <b>France</b>
ONAL-TUNC Zahide tel. 90 222 2260363/2290433 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b> E-Mail zahidetunc@hotmail.com Web	Fax	Hasan Polaktan Bulvar Meselik Kampüsü Damla Sitesi 177/2 ESK <b>Turkey</b>
Dr ORSZAGH Ivan tel. Topic /Spécialités ??? E-Mail orszaghova@fns.uniba.sk Web	Fax	Comenius University Department of Zoology Mlynska dolina B-1 84215 <b>Slovakia</b>
OUDARD Jacques tel. 00 33 1 48293897 Topic /Spécialités <b>A (M)</b> E-Mail Web	Fax	78, avenue Jean Jaurès F-93800 EPINAY-sur-SEINE <b>France</b>
Dr. PASS Günther tel. 00 43 1 4277 54493 Topic /Spécialités <b>A (M) a p</b> E-Mail guenther.pass@univie.ac.at Web	Fax 00 43 1 4277 9544	Institut für Zoologie Universität Wien Althanstraße, 14 A-1090 WIEN <b>Austria</b>
Dr. PEDROLI-CHRISTEN Ariane tel. +41 32 72456 19 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g e</b> E-Mail Web	Fax	Orée 5 CH-2000 NEUCHATEL <b>Switzerland</b>
Dr PEITSALMI Maija tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D e o</b> E-Mail Web	Fax	Leveemäki, 19 FIN-13430 HÄMEENLINNA <b>Finland</b>
Dr PENTEADO Carlos Henrique Silva tel. 00 55 19 3534 0122 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e b p a</b> E-Mail cea@rc.unesp.br Web	Fax 00 55 19 3534 0122	Centro de estudos Ambientais - CEA UNESP Campus de Rio Claro CP 178 Avenida 24 A 1515 - Campus Bela Vista BR- RIO CLARO, São Paulo 13506-900 <b>Brazil</b>
Dr PEREIRA Luis Alberto tel. 00 54 221 484 4112 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e</b> E-Mail pereira2@speedy.com.ar Web	Fax 00 54 221 425 7527	Facultad de Ciencias naturales y Museo Paseo del Bosque s/n RA-1900 LA PLATA <b>Argentina</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr PEREZ ASSO Antonio R. tel. (787) 259-2411 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b> E-Mail hparaiso@caribe.net Web	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	P.O. Box 846 Coto Laurel PUERTO RICO 00780 <b>Puerto Rico</b>
Dr. PIEPER Harald tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Zoologisches Museum Hegewischstraße 3 D-24105 KIEL <b>Germany</b>
Mr PIERRARD Gaston tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b ag</b> E-Mail mgmg.pierbor@skynet.be Web	Fax 00 32 81 622312 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Zoologie générale et appliquée Faculté Universitaires des Sciences Agronomiques rue des Déportés, 2 B-5030 GEMBLoux <b>Belgium</b>
Mr POTOČNIK Hubert tel. (00 386) ??? Topic /Spécialités <b>C e b</b> E-Mail hubert.potocnik@uni-lj.si Web	Fax (00 386) ??? Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	University of Ljubljana Dept Biology, Biotechnical Faculty Vecna Pot 111 61000 LJUBLJANA <b>Slovenia</b>
Dr PRUNESCU Carol Constantin tel. 00 40 21 223 90 72 Topic /Spécialités <b>C a u t</b> E-Mail prunescu@biochim.ro Web	Fax 00 40 21 221 90 71 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institut of Biology of Romanian Academy Box 56-53 Spl. Independentei 296 sector 6 RO-79651 BUCURESTI <b>Romania</b>
Mme PRUNESCU Paula tel. 00 40 21 223 90 72 Topic /Spécialités <b>C a u</b> E-Mail paula_prunescu@hotmail.com Web	Fax 00 40 21 221 90 71 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Biology, Romanian Academy P.O. Box 56-53 Spl. Independentei 296 sector 6 RO-7965 BUCURESTI <b>Romania</b>
Dr READ Helen J. tel. 00 44 01753 645791 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e</b> E-Mail H.J.Read@btinternet.com Web	Fax 00 44 01753 646699 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	2, Egypt Wood Cottages Egypt Lane FARNHAM COMMON Bucks SL2 3LE <b>UK</b>
Mr REDMAN Guy tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>D t e</b> E-Mail gredman@nmsa.org.za Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	School of Botany and Zoology University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg, Kwazulu-Natal Pvt Bag X01, Scottsville SCOTTSVILLE 3209 <b>South Africa</b>
Dr REID Amanda tel. 00 61 2 4285 2613 Topic /Spécialités <b>O t a b g</b> E-Mail mandy.reid@optusnet.com.au Web	Fax 00 61 2 4285 7915 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	6, Sturt Place BULLI NSW 2516 <b>Australia</b>
Dr REIP Hans tel. 00 49 3641 421976 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C</b> E-Mail mail@hansreip.de Web http://www.hansreip.de	Fax 00 49 3641 421976 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Friedrich Schiller Universität Leipziger Strasse 7 07743 JENA <b>Germany</b>
Dr REVEILLET Pierre tel. 00 33 4 75 43 06 53 Topic /Spécialités <b>A S t b g b s</b> E-Mail Web	Fax 00 33 4 75 43 06 53 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	4, rue Saunière F-26000 VALENCE <b>France</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

RICHARDS J. Paul		Natural History Section Sheffield City Museum
tel. 00 44 114 2782649	Fax 00 44 114 2750957	Weston Park SHEFFIELD S10 2TP
Topic /Spécialités	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail paul.richards@sheffieldgalleries.org.uk		<b>UK</b>
Web http://www.sheffieldgalleries.org.uk		
Dr ROBSON Elaine A.		
tel. 00 44 118 9 874 116	Fax 00 44 118 9 310 180	13 Marlborough Avenue READING RG1 5JB Berks
Topic /Spécialités <b>O</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail e.a.robson@reading.ac.uk		<b>UK</b>
Web		
Dr ROSENBERG Jörg		
tel. 00 49 2238 42590	Fax 00 49 211 311 3085	Sommerhaus 45 D-50129 BERGHEIM
Topic /Spécialités <b>M a u p</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail sommerhaus-rosenberg@t-online.de		<b>Germany</b>
Web		
Dr RUHBERG Hilke		Zoologisches Institut und Zoologisches Museum Universität Hamburg
tel. 00 49 40 42838 5644	Fax 00 49 40 42838 3937	Martin-Luther-King Platz, 3 D-20 146 HAMBURG
Topic /Spécialités <b>O n t b e o b g</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail Ruhberg@zoologie.uni-hamburg.de		<b>Germany</b>
Web		
Dr SAHLI François		
tel.	Fax	37, promenade Robert Schuman F-06190 ROQUEBRUNE-CAPMARTIN
Topic /Spécialités <b>D n u o a b b s</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail francois.sahli@libertysurf.fr		<b>France</b>
Web		
Dr SANTIAGO-BLAY Jorge A.		Department of Paleobiology, MRC-121 National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian
tel. 00 1	Fax 00 1 202 786 2876	PO Box 37012 WASHINGTON, DC 20013-7012
Topic /Spécialités <b>D a e</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail blayj@nmnh.si.edu		<b>USA</b>
Web		
Dr SCHELLER Ulf		Häggboholm
tel. 00 46 510 93055	Fax	Häggesled S-53194 JARPAS
Topic /Spécialités <b>P S t b g</b>	Member category <b>Honorary Member</b>	
E-Mail ulf.scheller@telia.com		<b>Sweden</b>
Web		
Pr Dr SCHEU Stephan		Technische Universität Darmstadt Institut für Zoologie
tel. 00 49 6151 16 3006	Fax 00 49 6151 16 6111	Schnittspahnstr. 3 D-64287 DARMSTADT
Topic /Spécialités <b>D e</b>	Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	
E-Mail scheu@bio.t4-darmstadt.de		<b>Germany</b>
Web		
Dr SCHILEYKO Arkady		Zoological Museum of Moscow Lomonosov State University, Invertebrate Department
tel. 00 7 095 292 5796	Fax 00 7 095 203 2717	Bolshaja Nikitskaja Str. 6 103 009 MOSCOW
Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b>	Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	
E-Mail schileyko1965@mail.ru		<b>Russia</b>
Web		
Dr SCHMITT Günther		TU Bergakademie Freiberg AG Biologie
tel. 00 49 3137 39 3397	Fax 00 49 3731 39 3012	Leipziger Str. 29 D-09596 FREIBERG
Topic /Spécialités	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail baum.schmitt@t-online.de		<b>Germany</b>
Web http://www.ioez.tu-freiberg.de		
Dr SELDEN Paul A.		Department of Earth Sciences University of Manchester
tel.	Fax	MANCHESTER M13 9PL
Topic /Spécialités <b>D f</b>	Member category <b>Full Member</b>	
E-Mail paulselden@mac.com		<b>UK</b>
Web		

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr SERRA Antoni tel. 00 34 93 4021444 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t e a b g b s</b> E-Mail aserra@ub.edu Web	Fax 00 34 93 410887 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Dept. Biologia Animal (Invertebrats) Fac. Biologia, Universitat Barcelona Av. Diagonal 645 E-08028 BARCELONA <b>Spain</b>
Dr SHEAR William A. tel. 00 1 804 223 6172 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b g f</b> E-Mail wshear@email.hsc.edu Web http://groups.yahoo.com/group/myriapod	Fax 00 1 804 223 6374 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Hampden-Sydney College Department of Biology HAMPDEN-SYDNEY VA 23 943 <b>USA</b>
Dr SHELLEY Rowland M. tel. 00 1 919 733 7450 ext. 756 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C t b g</b> E-Mail rowland.shelley@ncmail.net Web www.naturalsciences.org/research/inverts/shelley.htm	Fax 00 1 919 715 2294 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	North Carolina State Museum of Natural Sciences Research Lab 4301 Reedy Creek Rd. RALEIGH NC 27607 <b>USA</b>
Dr SIERWALD Petra tel. 00 1 312 665 7744 Topic /Spécialités <b>A t</b> E-Mail psierwald@fmnh.org Web http://www.fmn.org/research_collections/zoology/zoo_sites/millipeet/home.html	Fax 00 1 312 665 7754 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Field Museum of Natural History 1400 S Lake Shore Dr CHICAGO IL 60605-2496 <b>USA</b>
Dr SILVESTRI Edward T. tel. 00 1 716 893 4593 Topic /Spécialités <b>M t</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	222, Mc Naughton Avenue BUFFALO, CHEEKTOWAGA, NY 14225 <b>USA</b>
Dr SPELDA Jörg tel. 00 49 711 323599 Topic /Spécialités <b>M t e b g</b> E-Mail spelda@t-online.de Web http://www.smnk.de/spelda.htm	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Asangstraße 49 D-70329 STUTTGART <b>Germany</b>
Dr SPICER Greg tel. Topic /Spécialités E-Mail gs@sfsu.edu Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Biology Department San Francisco State University 1600 Holloway Avenue SAN FRANCISCO California 94132 <b>USA</b>
Dr SPIRIDONOV Sergei tel. 00 7 095 236 21 30 Topic /Spécialités <b>D pa</b> E-Mail spiridon@rjnem.msk.ru /or/ hekelman@gol.ru Web	Fax 00 7 095 122 56 37 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Parasitology Russian Academy of Sciences Leninskii Prospekt, 33 MOSCOW 117071 <b>Russia</b>
Dr STAGL Verena tel. 00 43 1 52177 323 Topic /Spécialités <b>A t</b> E-Mail verena.stagl@nlm-wien.ac.at Web	Fax 00 43 1 52177 327 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Naturhistorisches Museum 3. Zoologische Abt. (Wirbellose) Burggring 7 - Postfach 417 A-1014 WIEN <b>Austria</b>
Mr STASIOV Slavomir tel. 00 421 859 694 1184 Topic /Spécialités <b>M e</b> E-Mail stasiov@vsld.tuzvo.sk Web	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Faculty of Ecology and Environmental Sci. Technical University Kolpasská 9/B 969 01 BANSKA STIAVNICA <b>Slovakia</b>
Mr STOECKLI Edi tel. 00 41 612 66 55 37 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t</b> E-Mail eduard.stoeckli@bs.ch Web	Fax 00 41 612 66 55 46 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Natural History Museum of Basel Department of Zoology Augustinergasse 2 CH-4001 BASEL <b>Switzerland</b>

ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Mr STOEV Pavel tel. 00 359 888 11625 Topic /Spécialités <b>C D t e</b> E-Mail pavelsto@nettaxi.com or stoev@nmnh.bas.bg Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	National Museum of Natural History Blvd. Tzar Osvoboditel 1 1000 SOFIA <b>Bulgaria</b>
Dr SUSTR Vladimir tel. 00 420 38 777 5761 Topic /Spécialités <b>A D e p</b> E-Mail sustr@upb.cas.cz Web http://zarquon.jcu.cz/~upb/sustr.htm	Fax 00 420 38 5300133 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Institut of Soil Biology Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic Na Sadkach , 7 CZ-370 05 CESKE BUDEJOVICE <b>Czech Republic</b>
Dr TABACARU Ionel tel. 00 40 1 6503465 Topic /Spécialités <b>DS t o b g b s p</b> E-Mail Web	Fax 00 40 12 11 38 74 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institutul de Speologie "Emil Racovitza" Str. Frumoasa Nr 11 RO-78114 BUCURESTI 12 <b>Romania</b>
Dr TAIT Noël tel. (00 61) 2 850 8165 Topic /Spécialités <b>On t u a b</b> E-Mail ntait@ma.bio.mq.edu.au Web	Fax (00 61) 2 850 8245 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Macquarie University School of Biological Sciences New South Wales 2109 SYDNEY <b>Australia</b>
Dr TAJOVSKY Karel tel. 00 420 38 5300134 / 7775761 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C e b b g</b> E-Mail tajov@upb.cas.cz Web http://www.jcu.cz/~upb/tajov/htm	Fax 00 420 38 5300133 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Institute of Soil Biology Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic Na Sadkach 7 CZ-37005 CESKE BUDEJOVICE <b>Czech Republic</b>
Dr TAKANO Mitsuo tel. +045 (301) 9810 Topic /Spécialités <b>(M) D t</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Tsurumi Girl's Senior High School Tsurumi 2-2-1 YOKOHAMA, Kanagawa 230 <b>Japan</b>
Dr TANABE Tsutomu tel. 00 81 88 668 3636 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e t</b> E-Mail tanabe@staff.comet.go.jp Web	Fax 00 81 88 668 7197 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Tokushima Prefectural Museum Bunka-no-mori Park Hachiman-cho TOKUSHIMA 770-8070 <b>Japan</b>
Dr THALER Konrad tel. 00 43 512 507 6140 Topic /Spécialités <b>A(D) e t</b> E-Mail konrad.thaler@uibk.ac.at Web	Fax 00 43 512 507 2930 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Universität Innsbruck Institut für Zoologie & Limnologie Technikerstraße 25 A-6020 INNSBRUCK <b>Austria</b>
Mr TOURE Katim tel. 00 221 65 12 045 Topic /Spécialités <b>D</b> E-Mail toure.katim@caramail.com Web	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	ENSA BP A296 THIES <b>Senegal</b>
Dr TRACZ Henryk tel. 00 48 849 81 53 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C e p b</b> E-Mail les_kolie@delta.sggw.waw.pl Web	Fax 00 48 849 81 53 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Katedra Ochrony Lasu i Ekologii SGGW-AR ul. Rakowiecka 26/30 PL-02528 WARSZAWA <b>Poland</b>
Dr TSURUSAKI Nobuo tel. 00 81 857 31 5110 Topic /Spécialités E-Mail ntsuru@fed.tottori-u.ac.jp Web	Fax 00 81 857 31 5110 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Faculty of Education & Regional Sciences Department of Biology, Environmental Sciences Tottori University TOTTORI 680-8551 <b>Japan</b>

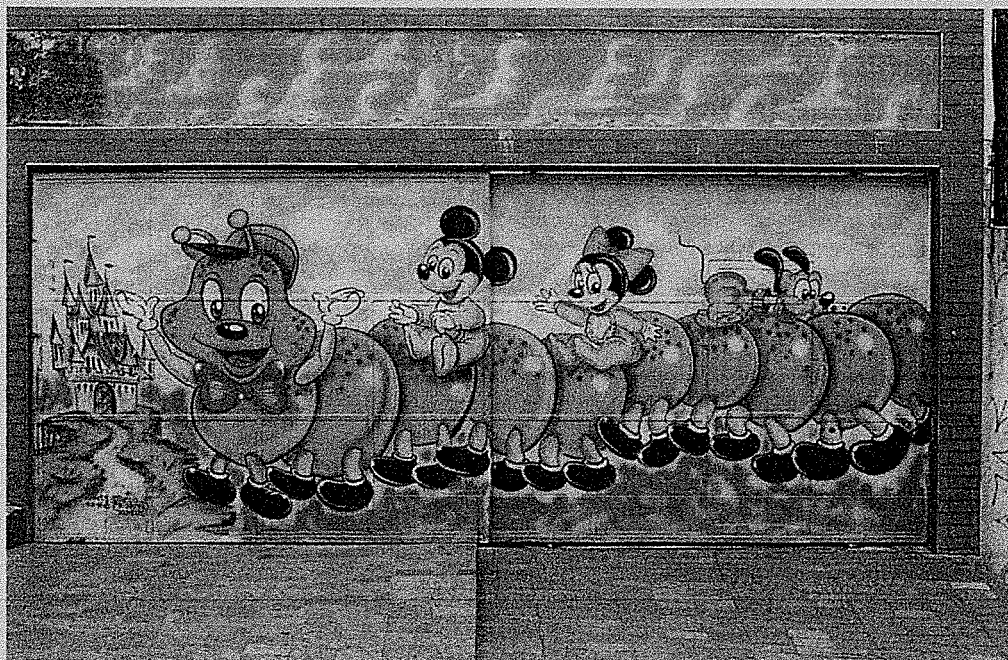
ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Dr TUF Ivan H. tel. 00 420 585 634 556 Topic /Spécialités <b>C e t</b> E-Mail tuf@prfnw.upol.cz Web	Fax 00 420 585 225 737 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Palacky University, Faculty of Natural Sciences Department of Ecology & Environmental Science 26, Svobody 77146 OLOMOUC <b>Czech Republic</b>
Mrs TUFOVA Jana tel. 00 420 585 634 556 Topic /Spécialités <b>D e t p</b> E-Mail tufova@prfnw.upol.cz Web	Fax 00 420 585 225 737 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Palacky University, Faculty of Natural Sciences Department of Ecology & Environmental Science 26, Svobody 77146 OLOMOUC <b>Czech Republic</b>
Mr VANDENSPIEGEL Didier tel. 00 32 2 769 5411 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t b e</b> E-Mail spiegel@africamuseum.be Web	Fax 00 32 2 769 5695 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Invertebrate section Royal Museum for Central Africa Muséum Royal de l'Afrique Centrale B-3080 TERVUREN <b>Belgium</b>
Dr VOHLAND Katrin tel. 00 49-30-2093 8563 Topic /Spécialités <b>D t</b> E-Mail katrin.vohland@hu-berlin.de Web	Fax 00 49-30-2093 8528 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Inst. Syst. Zoologie Museum für Naturkunde - Humboldt-Universität D-10099 Berlin <b>Germany</b>
Dr VOIGTLÄNDER Karin tel. 00 49 35 81 4760 500 Topic /Spécialités <b>D C t e</b> E-Mail naturmuseum.gr@t-online.de Web <a href="http://www.inf-gr.htw-zittau.de/nkmgri/">http://www.inf-gr.htw-zittau.de/nkmgri/</a>	Fax 00 49 35 81 4760 101 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde Görlitz PSF 4 300 154 Am Museum 1 D-02806 GÖRLITZ <b>Germany</b>
Dr WARCHALOWSKA-SLIWA Elzbieta tel. Topic /Spécialités <b>A t</b> E-Mail Web	Fax Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals PAS ul. Slawkowska 17 PL-31-016 KRAKOW <b>Poland</b>
Dr WEYDA Frantisek tel. 00 420 38 777 5257 Topic /Spécialités <b>A u a</b> E-Mail weyda@entu.cas.cz Web	Fax 00 420 38 43625 Member category <b>Associate Member</b>	Czech. Academy of Sciences Institute of Entomology Branisovská 31 37005 CESKE BUDEJOVICE <b>Czech Republic</b>
Dr WILSON Heather tel. 00 1 301 405 7522 Topic /Spécialités E-Mail wilsonhm@wam.umd.edu Web	Fax 00 1 301 314 9290 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Department of Entomology University of Maryland 4112 Plant Science Building College Park MD 20742-4454 <b>USA</b>
Mag. WIRKNER Christian tel. 00 43 1 4277 54494 Topic /Spécialités <b>C a p</b> E-Mail christian.wirkner@univie.ac.at Web	Fax 00 43 1 4277 9544 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Universität Wien, Institut für Zoologie Abteilung für Evolutionbiologie Althanstrasse 14 A-1090 WIEN <b>Austria</b>
Dr WÜRMLI Marcus tel. 00 49 8158 3552 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t b e p b g</b> E-Mail wuermli@dolphin.am Web	Fax 00 49 8158 3552 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Bräuhausstrasse 23 D-82327 TUTZING <b>Germany</b>
Dr WYTWER Jolanta tel. 00 48 22 629 32 21 Topic /Spécialités <b>C D t e b b g</b> E-Mail jolawyt@robal.miiz.waw.pl Web	Fax 00 48 22 629 63 02 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Museum and Institute of Zoology Polish Academy of Sciences Wilcza 64 PL-00679 WARSZAWA <b>Poland</b>



ANNUAIRE MONDIAL / WORLD DIRECTORY

Pr Dr XYLANDER Willi E.R. tel. 00 49 3581 4789 12 Topic /Spécialités <b>M p c u pa</b> E-Mail naturmuseum.gr.Dr.Xylander@t-online.de Web	Fax 00 49 3581 401742 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde Postfach 300 154 D-02806 GÖRLITZ <b>Germany</b>
YEARBOOK of International Organizations tel. (00 32) 2 640 18 08 Topic /Spécialités E-Mail yearbook@uia.be Web	Fax (00 32) 2 643 61 99 Member category <b>Moral Member</b>	Yearbook of International Organizations Rue Washington 40 B-1050 BRUXELLES <b>Belgium</b>
Pr ZAPPAROLI Marzio tel. 00 39 761 357472 Topic /Spécialités <b>C t b g e</b> E-Mail zapparol@unitus.it / marzzap@tin.it Web	Fax 00 39 761 357473 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Dipt° di Protezione delle Piante Università della Tuscia Via S. Camillo de Lellis I-01100 VITERBO <b>Italy</b>
Dr ZULKA Klaus Peter tel. 00 43 1 31336 1393 Topic /Spécialités <b>A C e</b> E-Mail klaus.peter.zulka@univie.ac.at Web	Fax 00 43 1 31336 778 Member category <b>Full Member</b>	Institut f. Zoologie Universität Wien Althanstrasse 14 A-1090 WIEN <b>Austria</b>



Entrance gate of a primary school, São Paulo, Brazil  
[photo JJ Geoffroy & CIM]

**Announcements / Annonces**

**WANTED ON RECHERCHE**

ABROUS-KHERBOUCHE <i>Ourida</i>	Tous documents ou articles concernant les Myriapodes d'Afrique du Nord et spécialement du Maghreb.
BARBER <i>Anthony D.</i>	Chilopoda & Diplopoda from Channel islands & Bretagne - Normandie (France)
BONATO <i>Lucio</i>	Needed specimens of Mecistocephalidae from Japan, Taiwan, Siberia, Central Asia, Pacific Islands.
FLOREZ DAZA <i>Eduardo</i>	Required literature about Colombian myriapods.
GEOFFROY <i>Jean-Jacques</i>	Diplopoda & Chilopoda from France, identified or not, with precise localities, for database Fauna Gallica Myriapoda. Fauna Gallica Diplopoda (& Chilopoda)
HAGINO <i>Yasunori</i>	Paupoda, especially European and North American.
JEKEL <i>C.A.W.</i>	Colleagues are kindly requested to mention any error or omission they may have found in the Nomenclator generum et familiarum Diplopodorum in order that these can be published in a forthcoming erratum. Please send letters to CAW Jeekel, Baerdijk 142, 5062 HV Oisterwijk Netherlands.
KHANNA <i>Vinöd</i>	For revisionary studies on the Indian Scolopendromorpha, type localities and or repositories of the types, list of the types of Scolopendridae, available in museums. Scolopendridae from Asian and oriental countries.
KIME <i>Richard Desmond</i>	Distributional data wanted on any European myriapods. Atlases for Diplopoda nearing completion. For many species the information is very patchy and the distributional limits are uncertain.
KOCOUREK <i>Pavel</i>	I would be obliged for any information or paper about European Diplopoda.
MAURIES <i>Jean-Paul</i>	Diplopoda from Guianas. Papers of Takakuwa (purchase or exchange).
NEFEDIEV <i>Pavel S.</i>	Any literature on Siberian Myriapoda. Any scientific contact much appreciated.
NEGREA <i>Stefan</i>	Centipedes from the Near East (Scutigermorpha, Scolopendromorpha and Lithobiomorpha) - Material in alcohol, papers.
PEREIRA <i>Luis Alberto</i>	Neotropical Schendylidae.
PIERRARD <i>Gaston</i>	I'm looking for paper copy of : Brandt, 1841; Peters, 1862; Gerstäker A., 1873; Cook, 1893. See announcements in Bulletin and Website.
REIP <i>Hans</i>	Informations dealing with millipedes of the Seychelles.
RICHARDS <i>J. Paul</i>	Literature relating to the Diplopoda of S.E Asia and Australasia, with particular reference to the Malay archipelago and Borneo. Identified specimens from this region.
RUHBERG <i>Hilke</i>	I look for M.E.L. Bouvier : Monographie des Onychophores. Tome II: 1905 and Tome V: 1907.
SPIRIDONOV <i>Sergei</i>	Nematodes from hindgut of Tropical diplopods for identification.
STOEV <i>Pavel</i>	Chilopoda from the Balkan peninsula and especially from Montenegro, Serbia, Bosnia and Croatia for identification. Scutigermorpha for identification.
VANDENSPIEGEL <i>Didier</i>	Wanted any pill millipede Sphaerotheriida (especially from Madagascar).

agisson

**Création et fabrication d'outils de communication**

**53, rue Damesme - 75013 PARIS**

**Tél. : 01 53 80 00 66 - Fax : 01 53 80 26 50**

**E-mail : [agisson@agisson.fr](mailto:agisson@agisson.fr)**

